लाल बहादुर शास्त्री प्रशासन स्रकादमी

Lal Bahadur Shastri Academy of Administration मसुरी

MUSSOORIE

पुस्तकालय LIBRARY

100040

028.9

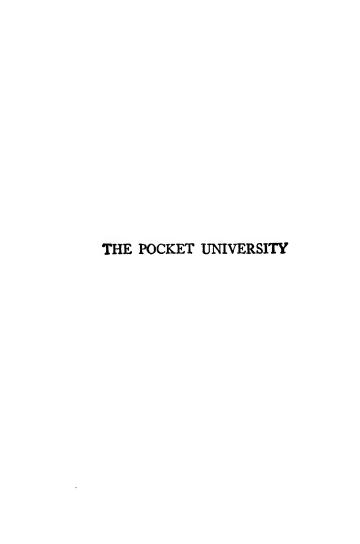
वर्ग संख्या Class No. ____ ि ।

भ्रवाप्ति संख्या Accession No.

पुस्तक संख्या Book No.___

GL 028.9 GUI





THE POCKET UNIVERSITY VOLUME XXIII

THE GUIDE TO READING

DR. LYMAN ABBOTT,

ASA DON DICKINSON AND OTHERS



PURLISHED FOR

NELSON DOUBLEDAY, INC.

DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & COMPANY NEW YORK

1924

COPYRIGHT, 1917, 1922, 1924, BY DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & COMPANY ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES ${\rm AT}$ THE COUNTRY LIFE PRESS, GARDEN CITY, N. V.

CONTENTS

Books for Study and Reading By Lyman Abbott	PAGB I
On Books and Reading	17
THE GUIDE TO DAILY READING By Asa Don Dickinson	79
General Index of Authors	163
GENERAL INDEX OF TITLES	197

BOOKS FOR STUDY AND READING BY LYMAN ABBOTT

BOOKS FOR STUDY AND READING

By LYMAN ABBOTT

There are three services which books may render in the home: they may be ornaments, tools, or friends.

I was told a few years ago the following story which is worth retelling as an illustration of the use of books as ornaments. A millionaire who had one house in the city, one in the mountains, and one in the South, wished to build a fourth house on the seashore. A house ought to have a library. Therefore this new house was to have a library. When the house was finished he found the library shelves had been made so shallow that they would not take books of an ordinary size. His architect proposed to change the bookshelves. The millionaire did not wish the change made, but told his architect to buy fine bindings of classical books and glue them into the shelves. The architect on making inquiries discovered that the bindings would cost more than slightly shop-worn editions of the books themselves. So the books were bought. cut in two from top to bottom about in the mid-

dle, one half thrown away, and the other half so placed upon the shelves that the handsome backs presented the same appearance they would have presented if the entire book had been there. Then the glass doors were locked, the key to the glass doors lost, and sofas and chairs and tables put against them. Thus the millionaire has his library furnished with handsome bindings and these I may add are quite adequate for all the use which he wishes to make of them.

This is a rather extreme case of the use of books as ornaments, but it illustrates in a bizarre way what is a not uncommon use. There is this to be said for that illiterate millionaire: well-bound books are excellent ornaments. No decoration with wall paper or fresco can make a parlor as attractive as it can be made with low bookshelves filled with works of standard authors and leaving room above for statuary, or pictures, or the inexpensive decorations of flowers picked from one's own garden. I am inclined to think that the most attractive parlor I have ever visited is that of a bookish friend whose walls are thus furnished with what not only delights the eye, but silently invites the mind to an inspiring companionship.

More important practically than their use as ornaments is the use of books as tools. Every professional man needs his special tools—the

lawyer his law books, the doctor his medical books, the minister his theological treatises and his Biblical helps. I can always tell when I go into a clergyman's study by looking at his books whether he is living in the Twentieth Century or in the Eighteenth. Tools do not make the man, but they make his work and so show what the man is.

Every home ought to have some books that are tools and the children should be taught how to use them. There should be at least an atlas. a dictionary, and an encyclopædia. If in the evening when the family talk about the war in the Balkans the father gets out the atlas and the children look to see where Roumania and Bulgaria and Greece and Constantinople and the Dardanelles are on the map, they will learn more of real geography in half an hour than they will learn in a week of school study concerning countries in which they have no interest. When there is reading aloud in the family circle, if every unfamiliar word is looked up in a dictionary, which should always lie easily accessible upon the table, they will get unconsciously a widening of their vocabulary and a knowledge of the use of English which will be an invaluable supplement to the work of their teacher of English in the school. As to cyclopædias they are of all sizes from the little six-volumed cy-

clopædia in the Everyman's Library to the twenty-nine volumed Encyclopædia Britannica, and from the general cyclopædia with more or less full information on every conceivable topic to the more distinctive family cyclopædia which covers the life of the household. Where there are children in the family the cyclopædia which covers the field they are most apt to be interested in—is the best one to begin with. After they have learned to go to it for information which they want, they will desire a more general cyclopædia because their wants have increased and broadened.

So much for books as ornaments and as tools. Certainly not less important, if comparisons can be made I am inclined to say more important, is their usefulness as friends.

In Smith College this distinction is marked by the College authorities in an interesting and valuable manner. In the library building there is a room for study. It is furnished with a number of plain oak or walnut tables and with chairs which do not invite to repose. There are librarians present to get from the stacks the special books which the student needs. The room is barren of ornament. Each student is hard at work examining, comparing, collating. She is to be called on to-morrow in class to tell what she has learned, or next week to hand in a thesis,

the product of her study. All eyes are intent upon the allotted task; no one looks up to see you when you enter. In the same building is another room which I will call The Lounge, though I think it bears a different name. The books are upon shelves around the wall and all are within easy reach. Many of them are fine editions. A wood fire is burning in the great fireplace. The room is furnished with sofas and easy chairs. No one is at work. No one is talking. No! but they are listening-listening to authors whose voices have long since been silent in death.

In every home there ought to be books that are friends. In every day, at least in every week, there ought to be some time which can be spent in cultivating their friendship. This is reading, and reading is very different from study.

The student has been at work all the morning with his tools. He has been studying a question of Constitutional Law: What are the powers of the President of the United States? He has examined the Constitution; then Willoughby or Watson on the Constitution: then he turns to the Federalist; then perhaps to the Constitutional debates, or to the histories, such as Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States, or to treatises, such as Bryce's American Commonwealth. He compares the different

opinions, weighs them, deliberates, endeavors to reach a decision. Wearied with his morning pursuit of truth through a maze of conflicting theories, he puts his tools by and goes to dinner. In the evening he sits down in the same library for an hour with his friends. He selects his friend according to his mood. Macaulav carries him back across the centuries and he lives for an hour with The Puritans or with Dr. Samuel Johnson. Carlyle carries him unharmed for an hour through the exciting scenes of the French Revolution: or he chuckles over the caustic humor of Thackeray's semi-caricatures of English snobs. With Jonathan Swift as a guide he travels with Gulliver into no-man's land and visits Lilliput or Brobdingnag; or Oliver Goldsmith enables him to forget the strenuous life of America by taking him to "The Deserted Village." He joins Charles Lamb's friends, listens to the prose-poet's reveries on Dream Children. then closes his eves and falls into a reverie of his own childhood days; or he spends an hour with Tennyson, charmed by his always musical but not often virile verse, or with Browning, inspired by his always virile but often rugged verse, or with Milton or Dante, and forgets this world altogether, with its problems and perplexities, conveyed to another realm by these spiritual guides; or he turns to the autobiography of one of the great men of the past, telling of his achievements, revealing his doubts and difficulties, his self-conflicts and self-victories, and so inspiring the reader to make his own life sublime. Or one of the great scientists may interpret to him the wonders of nature and thrill him with the achievements of man in solving some of the riddles of the universe and winning successive mastery over its splendid forces.

It is true that no dead thing is equal to a living person. The one afternoon I spent in John G. Whittier's home, the one dinner I took with Professor Tyndall in his London home, the one half hour which Herbert Spencer gave to me at his Club, mean more to me than any equal time spent in reading the writings of either one of them. These occasions of personal fellowship abide in the memory as long as life lasts. This I say with emphasis that what I say next may not be misunderstood—that there is one respect in which the book is the best of possible friends. You do not need to decide beforehand what friend you will invite to spend the evening with you. When supper is over and you sit down by the evening lamp for your hour of companionship, you give your invitation according to your inclination at the time. And if you have made a mistake, and the friend you have invited is not the one you want to talk to, you can "shut him

up" and not hurt his feelings. Remarkable is the friend who speaks only when you want to listen and can keep silence when you want silence. Who is there who has not been sometimes bored by a good friend who went on talking when you wanted to reflect on what he had already said? Who is there who has not had his patience well nigh exhausted at times by a friend whose enthusiasm for his theme appeared to be quite inexhaustible? A book never bores you because you can always lay it down before it becomes a bore.

Most families can do with a few books that are tools. In these days in which there is a library in almost every village, the family that has an atlas, a dictionary, and a cyclopædia can look to the public library for such other tools as are necessary. And we can depend on the library or the book club for books that are mere acquaintances—the current book about current events, the books that are read to-day and forgotten to-morrow, leaving only a residuum in our memory, the book that, once read, we never expect to read again. In my own home this current literature is either borrowed and returned or, if purchased, as soon as it has been used is passed along to neighbors or to the village library. Its room is better than its company on my over-crowded book shelves.

But books that are friends ought to abide in the home. The very form of the book grows familiar: a different edition, even a different copy, does not quite serve the same friendly purpose. If the reader is wise he talks to his friend as well as listens to him and adds in pencil notes. in the margin or on the back pages of the book, his own reflections. I take up these books marked with the indications of my conversation with my friend and in these pencilled memoranda find an added value. Sometimes the mark emphasizes an agreement between my friend and me, sometimes it emphasizes a disagreement, and sometimes it indicates the progress in thought I have made since last we met. A wisely marked book is sometimes doubled in value by the marking.

Before I bring this essay to a close, already lengthened beyond my predetermined limits. I venture to add four rules which may be of value at least to the casual reader.

For reading, select the book which suits your inclination. In study it is wise to make your will command your mind and go on with your task however unattractive it may prove to you. You may be a Hamiltonian, and Jefferson's views of the Constitution may repel you, or even bore vou. No matter. Go on. Scholarship requires persistence in study of matter that re-

pels or even bores the student. You may be a devout believer and Herbert Spencer repellent. Nevertheless, if you are studying you may need to master Herbert Spencer. But if you are reading, read what interests you. If Scott does not interest you and Dickens does, drop Scott and read Dickens. You need not be any one's enemy; but you need not be a friend with everybody. This is as true of books as of persons. For friendship some agreement in temperament is quite essential.

Henry Ward Beecher's application of this principle struck me as interesting and unique. He did a great deal of his reading on the train in his lecture tours. His invariable companion was a black bag and the black bag always contained some books. As I am writing from recollection of a conversation with him some sixty years ago my statement may lack in accuracy of detail, but not, I think, in essential veracity. He selected in the beginning of the year some four departments of reading, such as Poetry, History, Philosophy, Fiction, and in each department a specific course, such as Greek Poetry. Macaulay's History, Spencer's Philosophy, Scott's Novels. Then he read according to his mood. but generally in the selected course: if poetry. the Greek poets; if history, Macaulay; if philosophy. Spencer: if fiction, Scott. This gave at

once liberty to his mood and unity to his reading.

One may read either for acquisition or for inspiration. A gentleman who has acquired a national reputation as a popular lecturer and preacher, formed the habit, when in college, of always subjecting himself to a recitation in all his serious reading. After finishing a chapter he would close the book and see how much of what he had read he could recall. One consequence is the development of a quite marvelous memory, the results of which are seen in frequent and felicitous references in his public speaking to literature both ancient and modern.

He who reads for inspiration pursues a different course. If as he reads, a thought expressed by his author starts a train of thought in his own mind, he lays down his book and follows his thought wherever it may lead him. He endeavors to remember, not the thought which the author has recorded, but the unrecorded thought which the author has stimulated in his own mind. Reading is to him not an acquisition but a ferment. I imagine from my acquaintance with Phillips Brooks and with his writings that this was his method.

I have a friend who says that he prefers to select his authors for himself, not to have them selected for him. But he has money with which

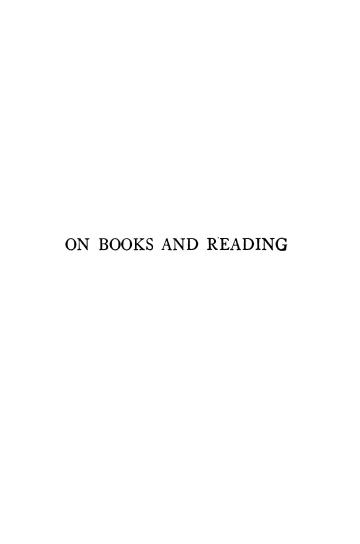
to buy the books he wants, a room in which to put them, and the broad culture which enables him to make a wise selection. Most of us lack one at least of these qualifications: the money, the space, or the knowledge. For most of us a library for the home, selected as this Pocket Library has been, has three great advantages: the cost is not prohibitive; the space can easily be made in our home for the books: and the selection is more wisely made than any we could make for ourselves. For myself I should be very glad to have the editors of this series come into my library, which is fairly large but sadly needs weeding out, give me a literary appraisal of my books, and tell me what volumes in their respective departments they think I could best dispense with to make room for their betters. and what their betters would be.

To these considerations, in favor of such a home library as this, may be added the fact that the books are of such a size that one can easily put a volume in his pocket when he is going on a train or in a trolley car. For busy men and women often the only time for reading is the time which too many of us are apt to waste in doing nothing.

Perhaps the highest use of good books is their use as friends. Such a wisely selected group of friends as this library furnishes is an invaluable

Books for Study and Reading 13 addition to any home which receives it and

addition to any home which receives it and knows how to make wise use of it. I am glad to have the privilege of introducing it and hope that this introduction may add to the number of homes in which it will find a welcome.



ON BOOKS AND READING

If everybody could read all of the books that have ever been published and still have time left over to lead a normal life devoted to other interests, there would be little need for universities, pocket or otherwise. But as matters stand there are so many books being published that if a man set out to keep up with the ones that are coming off the presses now, disregarding the past completely, he would have to read some twenty-odd volumes a day without stopping for Sundays. If he disregarded the present and turned to the past, he would be faced with quite as bewildering an array. The big signpostsnames like Shelley and Keats and Dickers and Thackeray-are by themselves no great help, for Shelley wrote a good deal of rather bad poetry and so did Keats, and Dickens wrote much that is not so good as the rest and so did Thackeray.

If you have ever tried to select the ten volumes that you would take with you if you were going to be wrecked on a desert island (and if you have not, do it now) you know already something of the difficulties which pile up in front of the editors of a set of volumes like the Pocket University. The books that you would take this year are not the ones that you would have taken last year nor the ones that you would take next year, nor the year after, nor five years from now in either direction, backward or forward; and they would not be the same if you were to be there en years that they would if you were to be there only ten months. "It would take me so long to choose," says one very pert reader, "that I should miss the boat and not get wrecked."

This very immensity of the field of literature which makes it necessary for the untrained reader to turn for guidance to scholars like Dr. Van Dyke is one of its main delights, for it is not possible ever to exhaust it or, with proper direction, ever to become bored. It is a field so rich and vast that while one travels along from delight to delight he goes also with the chance of finding something gloriously new-something that opens up a whole new world, and though it happens a thousand times it is as wonderful the thousandth time as it was the first. Keats has described the sensation, and this, by the way, is one of the most blessed uses of poets—to set down in winged words the things the rest of us think and feel but cannot say. The book that did it for him (or one of the books, for Keats was a great reader and it must have happened to him several times) was a translation of Homer made by an Elizabethan poet, George Chapman, who was enough of a person in his day for Shakespeare to speak of him as a rival. Chapman died nearly two hundred years before Keats was born, so that the book, even in this translation, was old when Keats got it, but when the perfect reader and the perfect book come together the limits of time and space vanish. "The old is new and the new is old . . . beauty is beyond the touch of time."

Says Keats:

"Then I felt like some watcher of the skies When a new planet swims into his ken; Or like stout Cortez when with eagle eyes He stared at the Pacific—and all his men Look'd at each other with a wild surmise—Silent, upon a peak in Darien."

This brings us to another parenthetical observation about poetry, or, for that matter, about literature. Its object is not to instruct, though it may do so. If Keats had been writing his sonnet as an exercise in history, his mark, we are afraid, would have been below passing, for he gives Cortez credit for doing what Balboa did. But the feeling is the same, regardless of the

name, and the sonnet is none the less great because of its blemish.

Different books bring this feeling of discovery and exaltation to different readers. Wordsworth, for instance, did it for John Stuart Mill. "At the age of twenty-one," we quote from John Macy's account, "precociously far advanced in his study of economics and philosophy, he found himself dejected and with no clear outlook upon life. He had often heard of the uplifting power of poetry, and read the whole of Byron, but Byron did him no good. He took up Wordsworth's poem 'from curiosity, with no expectation of mental relief. I found myself at once better and happier as I came under their influence.' The reading of Wordsworth was the immediate occasion, though not the sole cause, of a complete change in his way of thinking, and his new way of thinking led him into life-long associations with other great men."

Wordsworth did in a measure the same thing for the late Walter Hines Page, bringing to him, among other friends, Sir Edward Grey. "I could never mention a book that I liked that Mr. Page had not read and liked too," Sir Edward Grey once remarked to Mr. Page's biographer, Burton J. Hendrick, and Mr. Hendrick speaks especially of the enthusiasm of both men for Wordsworth's poetry. Keats is another poet of whom Mr. Page spoke with gratitude. "Golf and poets are fine medicine," he wrote in a letter to his son during the blackest days of the war. "I read Keats the other day with entire forgetfulness of the guns."

Not always is it a poet who lifts the reader to a peak in Darien, and most of us are not Keats nor John Stuart Mill nor Walter Hines Page after we get there. But that does not make our own experiences with books any the less profound or any the less important. One member in the Fellowship of Keats or in the Fellowship of Wordsworth is in as good standing as another, and if the Fellowship belongs to Longfellow or Burns it does not matter. The sense of brotherhood is much the same.

It seems strange to those who read to think that thousands have never felt the intense delight which they have in reading and in sharing the books that they have enjoyed. Out of the 82,700,000 in the United States, ten years of age and over, there are 4,900,000 who can neither read nor write, to whom all books are as nothing. (We often wonder what they do with their time.) Out of the 77,800,000 left there are—we cannot be sure how many thousand—to whom the world of books is as deep a blankness as the world of music is to some others. "I ain't cultured up in music," said such a one

22 On Books and Reading

after she had spent an evening listening to a Josef Hoffman concert. "If he's struck a tune yet I ain't heard it." Thousands—no, the millions—that are left are the book-lovers, all of them "cultured up" in varying degrees, not one of them "cultured all the way up." It would take several life times for any one to be that. For culture, like mercy and truth and justice, is infinite.

It takes a certain amount of training for most people to appreciate books just as it takes a certain amount of training for most of them to appreciate music. One has to hear an opera three times before one knows it and one has to handle good books, say the classics, (odious term smelling of dust and chalk and the school room, but there is none to take its place) for a while to get the feel of them before one is at home with them. This feeling of familiarity or at-homeness is essential to the proper enjoyment of a book. Literature interprets life, but it has to interpret it in terms that the reader can understand. In other words, it has to touch the reader's own experience.

Dr. C. Alphonso Smith in his preface to his autobiography of O. Henry gives an interesting example of the way it works out. Keats probably would have meant nothing to this man, but the great short story writer did as much for him as Keats has done for some others.

"Travelling a few years ago through a Middle Western State, during an intolerable drought," writes Dr. Smith, "I fell into conversation with a man the burden of whose speech was, 'I've made my pile and now I'm going away to live.' He was plainly an unlettered man but by no means ignorant. He talked interestingly. because genuinely, until he put the usual question: 'What line of goods do you carry?' When I had to admit my unappealing profession his manner of speech became at once formal and distant. 'Professor,' he said, after a painful pause, 'Emerson is a very elegant writer, don't you think so?' I agreed, and also agreed, after another longer and more painful pause, that Prescott was a very elegant writer. These two names plus 'elegant' seemed to exhaust his available supply of literary allusion. 'Did you ever read O. Henry?' I asked. At the mention of the name his manner changed instantly and his eves moistened. Leaning far over he said: 'Professor, that literature, that's literature. that's REAL literature.' He was himself again now. The mask of affectation had fallen away. and the appreciation and knowledge of O. Henry's work that he displayed, the affection for the man that he expressed, the grateful indebtedness that he was proud to acknowledge for a kindlier and more intelligent sympathy

24 On Books and Reading

with his fellowmen showed plainly that O. Henry was the only writer who had ever revealed the man's better nature to himself."

The reason that little boys love the Nick Carter stories (and this is not as far a jump from great poetry and great prose as it seems, as you will discover if you read to the end of the paragraph) is because they can see themselves in their hero, and the reason they hate so many of the books they are told to read is because they are too remote from what they know about life and from what they hope life is going to be like when they get out where they can see more of it. In one of his most engaging books "A Plea for Old Cap Collier" (and the work of Old Cap Collier, if you have never heard of it. belongs on the shelf with "Tombstone Dick." "Redtop Rube," "The Desperate Dozen," "Arizona Joe," and "Old Grizzly Adams, the Bear Tamer") Irvin S. Cobb makes a plea for the dime novel or the nickul library. If I had a boy (we paraphrase Mr. Cobb) about twelve or fourteen years old, I would give him the best of the collected works of Nick Carter and Cap Collier and Nick Carter, Jr., and Frank Reade. and I would buy a certain paper-backed volume dealing with the life of the James boys-not Henry and William, but Jesse and Frank- and I would confer the whole lot of them upon that

offspring of mine and I would say to him: "'Here, my son, is something for you; a rare and precious gift. Read these volumes openly. Never mind the crude style in which most of them are written. . . . Read them for the thrills that are in them. Read them, remembering that if this country had not had a pioneer breed of Buckskin Sams and Deadwood Dicks we should have had no native school of dime novelists. Read them for their brisk and stirring movement; for the spirit of outdoor adventure and life which crowds them: for their swift but logical processions of sequences; for the phases of pioneer Americanism they rawly but graphically portray, and for their moral values. Read them along with your Coopers and your Ivanhoe and your Mayne Reids. Read them through, and perhaps some day, if fortune is kinder to you than ever it was to your father, with a background behind you and a vision before you, you may be inspired to sit down and write a dime novel of your own almost good enough to be worthy of mention in the same breath with the two greatest adventure stories-dollar-sized dime novels is what they really are-that ever were written; written, both of them, by sureenough writing men, who, I'm sure, must have based their moods and their modes upon the memories of the dime novels which they, they

in their turn, read when they were boys of your age.

"'I refer, my son, to a book called Huckleberry Finn, and to a book called Treasure Island.'"

We have heard it said, and always, curiously enough, by those who have spent their own lives among good books and are therefore in no position to judge, that it is better to read bad books than to read no books at all because it gets one into the habit of reading—which is about as sensible as to say that a bad marriage is better than no marriage at all because it gets one into the habit of marrying. Mr. Cobb's plea does not contradict this. Most of it is devoted to proving that the old-fashioned dime novel (please note "old-fashioned") was an excellent book of its kind for the purpose it served.

To get the best out of books one should begin to read early, but it is just as well to keep in mind this other fact, which is no less true, that "no matter where you are going you have to start from where you are."

Some of the books by which a reader develops, and an intelligent reader is always developing, he outgrows. Other books are eternal in their interest. "I know there are persons," says John Macy, "who pretend that the sentimentality of Dickens destroys their interest in

him. I once took a course with an over-refined, imperfectly educated college professor of literature who advised me that in time I should outgrow my liking for Dickens. It was only his way of recommending to me a kind of fiction I had not learned to like. In time I did learn to like it but I did not outgrow Dickens."

But, nevertheless, certain people do outgrow certain books. Macy did not out grow Dickens but his teacher did. Every book ought to prepare the way for another book, and if the first one loses its usefulness it makes no difference. A man is not reproached for going back on the friends that helped him—if the friends were books, and it is true that there are some books, like Cooper's novels, to give one of the most frequently cited instances, which should be read before one becomes too critical. Mark Twain in an amusing essay has pointed out the defects which make Cooper a youngster's rather than an adult's author.

"He saw nearly all things," according to Mark, in a moment of exasperation caused by the unconsidered academic praise which had been heaped upon the author of the Leatherstocking Tales, "as through a glass eye, darkly. . . . In the Deerslayer tale Cooper has a stream which is fifty feet wide where it flows out of a lake; it presently narrows to twenty as it

meanders along for no given reason, and yet when a stream acts like that it ought to be required to explain itself. Fourteen pages later the width of the brook's outlet from the lake has suddenly shrunk thirty feet and become 'the narrowest part of the stream.' This shrinkage is not accounted for. The stream has a bend in it, a sure indication that it has alluvial banks and cuts them; yet these bends are only thirty and fifty feet long. If Cooper had been a nice and punctilious observer he would have noticed that the bends were oftener nine hundred feet long than short of it.

"Cooper made the exit of that stream fifty feet wide, in the first place, for no particular reason; in the second place, he narrowed it to less than twenty to accommodate some Indians. He bends a 'sapling' to the form of an arch over this narrow passage, and conceals six Indians in its foliage. They are 'layin' for a settler's scow or ark which is coming up the stream on its way to the lake; it is being hauled against the stiff current by a rope whose stationary end is anchored in the lake; its rate of progress cannot be more than a mile an hour. Cooper describes the ark, but pretty obscurely. In the matter of dimensions 'it was little more than a modern canal boat.' Let us guess then, that it was about one hundred and forty feet long. It was 'of greater breadth than common.' Let us guess then, that it was about sixteen feet wide. This leviathan had been prowling down bends which were but a third as long as itself and scraping between banks where it had only two feet of space to spare on each side. We cannot too much admire this miracle."

This is an extreme example, and Mark Twain's professional pride as an ex-river-boat man as well as his pride as an author was touched. Most readers would have been so interested in the Indians that they would have paid no attention to the stream. The story's the thing. And the usual experience with the books that make up the best of the world's literature is that which Mr. Benét describes in a poem called "Books et Veritas":

"When I was a sprig and my standards were low Uncritical, unautocratic,
I used to exult in Jack London and Poe,
Which I read in bed, bathroom, and attic.
Alas, that's the truth of my terrible youth.
Such the books I thought away above par.
Gee, I thought they were great, in my juvenile state. . . .
And I still am convinced that they are:"

Every book leads, if you let it have its way, to another book. "The best guide to books is a

book itself." says Dr. Maurice Francis Egan in his "Confessions of a Booklover." "It clasps hands with a thousand other books." If you doubt it, take, for example, the first selection from Macaulay in Volume II. "The Task of the Modern Historian," an essay so short that it covers scarcely nineteen pages; and yet if you were to follow every trail indicated in it you would find almost a life time of reading spread out before you. It was written a hundred years ago when Macaulay himself was the modern historian, but it switches us at once to our modern historians, Philip Guedalla, Lytton Strachev, Albert Beveridge, H. G. Wells, Hendrick Van Loon, and others. Philip Guedalla links himself with that other brilliant member of his own race, Benjamin D'Israeli, who made himself so conspicuous a figure in English politics in the nineteenth century, Lytton Strachey connects with all other biographers of Oueen Victoria and with all other "Eminent Victorians," Beveridge's "Life of Marshall" sends one back to early American history, to memoirs of Burr and Jefferson, Adams and Hamilton, Wells carries one along for a while through other books of his own and then tosses him off into philosophy, or, if one stops with the "Outline of History" or with "The Story of Mankind" by Van Loon he will find in the books to which these two volumes point the way enough reading to keep him busy for something like four score years or more.

The paths which a book opens depend, of course, upon the reader. To a scholarly person Macaulay might link himself with the members of his own generation rather than ours, to an historian he might connect with Hume and Gibbon, and to the general reader he will do whatever the reader is ready to have him do.

The first historian Macaulay mentions is not a modern but an ancient, the father of them all, the author of the first outline of history that was ever written, Herodotus. Herodotus may lead simply to the other outlines—the trails in bookland cross and recross, and for every thousand paths leading away from a good book there are a thousand more leading back to it-or he may unlock the door to the literature of Greece or to that of Egypt, old Egypt or modern, whichever the reader prefers. The book that sent this particular reader to Herodotus was a modern novel, "The Spartan," by Caroline Dale Snedeker, which tells the story of Aristodemos, the only survivor of the three hundred who were with Leonidas at Thermopylæ. Mrs. Snedeker's story was inspired by the three or four short paragraphs in which Herodotus gives an account of the conflict at Thermopylæ and of the

later conflict at Platæa when the Spartan redeemed the disgrace which had fallen upon him because his people thought that he had deserted. This took us—but there is no use going on, for there is no stopping place. This is enough to indicate that the key to all literature and all history may lie in the life and work of a single man. The Pocket University consists of twenty-two volumes. With each one of them "clasping hands with a thousand other books" it contains 22,000 volumes. This means that it gives you 22,000 chances of finding a gate that will lead you into an enchanted land.

Since books contain a record of all man's thoughts since he first learned to set them down it would seem at first as if a terrific lot of thinking had been done, but this is not true. Out of the millions of books there are only a few thousand that are important; and the object of schools and universities and reading guides and book reviews is to sift the important ones from the others and classify them so that busy people can get at them with as little waste of time as possible. One can feel fairly secure with Macaulay as a guide or with the author of any other great book or with any person of taste and wide experience in reading. Such are the men who made the selections for the Pocket University, all of them men whose many, many years

spent among the books that make up our literature (for it is literature as distinct from science and other branches of writing with which we are concerned), with special years spent upon some special group of books that has made them experts in judging what is good and what is had.

It is a wonderful profession, that of book guide, if we are to believe Mr. Mifflin, Christopher Morley's prince of booksellers, proprietor of "The Haunted Bookshop." "Certainly," he says, "running a second-hand bookstore (this is the vantage point from which he works) is a pretty humble calling, but I've mixed a grain of glory with it, in my own imagination at any rate. You see, books contain the thoughts and dreams of men, their hopes and strivings and all their immortal parts. It's in books that most of us learn how splendidly worth while life is. . . . Books are the immortality of the race, the father and mother of most that is worth while cherishing in our hearts. To spread good books about, to sow them on fertile minds, to propagate understanding and a carefulness of life and beauty, isn't that a high enough mission for a man?

"Long ago I fell back on books as the only permanent consolers. They are the one stainless and unimpeachable achievement of the human

34 On Books and Reading

race. It saddens me to think that I shall have to die with thousands of books unread that would have given me an unblemished happiness. I will tell you a secret. I have never read King Lear, and have purposely refrained from doing so. If I were ever very ill I would only need to say to myself 'You can't die yet, you haven't read Lear.' That would bring me around. I know it would."

"Living in a bookshop (we select again at random from 'The Haunted Bookshop') is like living in a warehouse of explosives. Those shelves are ranked with the most furious combustibles in the world—the brains of men. I can spend a rainy afternoon reading, and my mind works itself up to such a passion and anxiety over mortal problems as almost unmans me. It is terribly nerveracking. Surround a man with Carlyle, Emerson, Thoreau, Chesterton, Shaw, Nietszche, and George Ade—would you wonder at his getting excited? What would happen to a cat if she had to live in a room tapestried with catnip? She would go crazy!"

But Mr. Mifflin is no dogmatist when it comes to classifying good books. "There is no such thing, abstractly, as a 'good book,'" in his opinion. "A book is good only when it meets some human hunger or refutes some human error. A book that is good for me would very

likely be punk for you." If your mind needs phosphorus Mr. Mifflin recommends one thing, if it needs a whiff of "strong air, blue and cleansing, from hilltops and primrose valleys" he recommends something else, and if it needs a tonic of iron and wine he has something else still to recommend. ". . . There is no man," this is a firm conviction of Mr. Mifflin's, "so grateful as the man to whom you have given just the book his soul needed. . . ."

We know a young lady—this is apropos of "good" books wherein we are no more of a dogmatist than Mr. Mifflin-who says that the way she tells whether a poem she has read once and thinks is great is really great or not is to read it over the second time, and if her knees tingle as much then as they did at first she is sure. It is an infallible test. Here is another. Hugo Alfven, the Swedish composer, says that to him "reading Selma Lagerlöf is like sitting in the dusk of a Spanish cathedral . . . afterward one does not know whether what he has seen is dream or reality, but certainly he has been on holy ground." If a book or a poem or a story or anything else that is written gives you this feeling, never mind what anybody else says about it, it is good, and it is not necessary to have a "guide" to tell you so.

The number of books that one has is not im-

portant. One of the most frightful libraries we know is a big one, and one of the most charming consisted of a single book. The book (we shall take the second library first) belonged to a little German girl who worked out West in a Quarryman's Hotel. O. Henry tells the story in "A Chaparral Prince," and this is the way he describes the little girl the night after her library was taken away from her:

The day's work was over. "Heavy odours of stewed meat, hot grease, and cheap coffee hung like a depressing fog about the house.

"Lena lit the stump of a candle and sat limply upon her wooden chair. She was eleven years old, thin and ill-nourished. Her back and limbs were sore and aching. But the ache in her heart made the biggest trouble. The last straw had been added to the burden upon her small shoulders. They had taken away Grimm. Always, at night, however tired she might be, she had turned to Grimm for comfort and hope. Each time had Grimm whispered to her that the prince or the fairy would come and deliver her out of the wicked enchantment. Every night she had taken fresh courage and strength from Grimm.

"To whatever tale she read she found an analogy in her own condition. The woodcutter's lost child, the unhappy goose girl, the persecuted step-daughter, the little maiden imprisoned in the witch's hut—all these were but transparent disguises for Lena, the overworked kitchen-maid of the Quarryman's Hotel. And always when the extremity was direst came the good fairy or the gallant prince to the rescue.

"So, here in the ogre's castle, enslaved by a wicked spell, Lena had leaned upon Grimm and waited, longing for the powers of goodness to prevail. But on the day before Mrs. Maloney had found the book in her room and had carried it away, declaring sharply that it would not do for servants to read at night: they lost sleep and did not work briskly the next day. Can anyone only eleven years old, living away from one's mama, and never having any time to play, live entirely deprived of Grimm? Just try it once and you will see what a difficult thing it is."

Leona decided that it was too difficult for her—but that has nothing to do with the other library, the frightful one. It is described in "Vera" by "Elizabeth." Wemyss, who owned it, had brought his second wife, Lucy, back to his home where he had lived with his first wife, Vera. They were in the room which contained the library.

"The other end was filled with bookshelves from floor to ceiling, and the books, in neat rows and uniform editions, were packed so tightly in the shelves that no one but an unusually determined reader would have the energy to wrench one out. Reading was evidently not encouraged, for not only were the books shut in behind glass doors, but the doors were kept locked and the key hung on Wemyss's watch chain——" a forbidding library, owned, one does not need to know any more about him than this, by a forbidding and unlikable man.

Lucy, on the contrary, "was accustomed to the most careless familiarity in intercourse with books, to books loose everywhere, books overflowing out of their shelves, books in every room, instantly accessible books, friendly books, books used to being read aloud, with their hospitable pages falling open at a touch.

"She was one of those who don't like the feel of prize books in their hands, and all of Wemyss's books might have been presented as prizes to deserving school boys. They were handsome; their edges-she couldn't see them. she was sure-were marbled. They wouldn't open easily, and one's thumbs would have to do a lot of tiring holding while one's eyes tried to peep at the words tucked away toward the central creases. These were books with which one took no liberties. She couldn't imagine idly turning their pages in some lazy position out on the grass. Besides, their pages wouldn't be idly turned; they would be, she was sure, obstinate with expensiveness, stiff with the leather and gold of their covers."

This is how the second wife felt about Wemvss's library, of which he himself was so very proud. The first wife was dead but the books in her room bore expressive testimony to the way it had affected her-Hardy and Charlotte Brontë, dozens of Baedeker's and other guide books and piles of time tables. "These books suggested such a tiredness, such a-ves, such a wish for escape. . . There was more Hardy,-all of the poems this time in one volume. There was Pater-The Child in the House and Emerald Uthwart- . . . that peculiar dwelling on death in them, that queer, fascinated inability to get away from it, that beautiful but sick wistfulness. . . There was a book called In the Strange South Seas; and another about some island in the Pacific: and another about life in the desert: and one or two others, more of the flamboyant guidebook order, describing remote, glowing places.

The most interesting libraries we know are those which have grown naturally out of the personalities of their owners and have developed as those personalities have developed. One such is that of an artist who, in addition to the background of general literature (always there is the background of general literature) has a colleclection of lovely illustrated books, Arthur Rackham's, Kay Neilson's, Cecil Alden's, Jessie Wilcox Smith's, and many others. This library has had to grow slowly because the artist, like most of us, has to spend part of her money for shoes and bread, and because the kinds of books she wants are expensive. But every volume in it speaks eloquently of the precious fact that it has been used. Another library is that of a young man who collects first editions of writers of the sea-McFee, Masefield, and Conrad. This is the expression of a highly refined taste of the sort which can come only after one has read widely-else one could not know these books for the rare and priceless items they are. No less interesting is the library of a cultivated young Spaniard who has been in this country only four or five years. The Modern Business Library, three or four shelves of books devoted to hydraulics and other allied subjects of special use to engineers—the young man is himself an engineer-are his foundation, but in addition to these, his drav-horse books, he has several shelves of others, books which he reads for pleasure, Renan's "Life of Jesus," The Oxford Book of English Verse, the Oxford Book of Spanish Verse, and the Oxford Book of French Verse. Professor James Harvey Robinson's "The Mind in the Making" and "The Humanizing of Knowledge," Havelock Ellis's "The Dance of Life," Christopher Morley's "Where the Blue Begins," Edna St. Vincent Millay's "Second April," Spinoza's "Ethics" with an introduction by George Santayana, and many other volumes, all indicating an elert and eager and honest desire for good books and a keen appreciation of what is best in them.

Nearly all authors have widely varied and constantly growing libraries. William McFee used to carry part of his with him every time he set out to sea, even when the only place he had to keep the books was on a shelf above his desk. "Never have we met in any walk of life a man of such wide and diversified reading," says Harry E. Maule in a biographical sketch of Mr. McFee. "And of all the book-shelves above the desks of chief engineers sailing the seven seas we venture that none of them has seen so formidable an array of titles as come and go on the voyages of Chief Engineer McFee. The latest technical works on marine engineering you are bound to find. Sandwiched in between a treatise on steam turbines and the report of the proceedings of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, you will find not only a startling selection of the new books, and per-

42 On Books and Reading

haps some copies of the Saturday Evening Post, but a list of classics which would stagger the most voracious book hound. The interesting part is that they change every trip. Each time he sails he buys a new collection for reading at sea. And, mind you, he has been doing this for ten or fifteen years. One of his letters written in 1912 speaks of Sallust, Florus Paterculus, Livy, Gibbon, Shakespeare, Horace, Balzac, Tolstoy, Whitman, Goethe, and Emerson. This array was fodder for one Mediterranean voyage."

As for the volume that has influenced him most, it is the one that many another author would acknowledge if he were equally frank.

"Upon what," asked a salesman one day picking up a copy of "Command" which lay on a settee near the author, "is this based? It looks like a good book."

"Largely," answered Mr. McFee with a twinkle in his eye, "upon Webster's Unabridged."

Even with an author like Ellen Glasgow, whose life, compared with that of McFee, has been somewhat restricted (she was born into the aristocracy of Virginia and has always lived there) this same catholicity of taste in reading is shown. In her library, 'Little Women' stands side by side with 'The Journal of Marie

Bashkirtseff'; 'Cyrano de Bergerac' rests quite comfortably between volumes of Ibsen and Euripides, with 'Alice in Wonderland' near by. Long rows of the famous Russians-Tolstov and Turgeney and the rest-are not one whit disturbed by their neighbor, 'The Three Musketeers,' nor by the close proximity of those great Victorians Miss Glasgow so deeply admires. Thackeray and Dickens are George Eliot and the Brontës, with Jane Austen, Fielding, Balzac, and Walter Scott-the classics on which Miss Glasgow was brought up, and from which she derived the most valuable part of her education. For she is not a college-bred women, and at school she confesses, 'I never learned my lessons if I could possibly help it.' But-it was the Waverley Novels that taught her to read."

A broad interest in books usually means a broad interest in life. So it is with Miss Glasgow. Born an aristocrat, she nevertheless has intense sympathy for the cause of democracy. "It makes no difference to me if a man has stepped out of the gutter," she says, "so long as he has stepped out!" Wherever there is life and movement, wherever there is growth "evolving upward" there is the field of Miss Glasgow's artistic achievement, and her books "are," according to Frederick Tabor Cooper, "in the best

44 On Books and Reading

sense of the term, novels of manners, which will be read by later generations with a curious interest because they will preserve a record of social conditions that are changing and passing away, more slowly yet quite as relentlessly as the dissolving vapours of a summer sunset."

Books cannot be separated from life. They record it or interpret it, whether the author is conscious of it or not.

"The thing I like about books and plays is that anything can happen. Anything!" Selina Peake exclaims to her father in Edna Ferber's novel, "So Big." "You never know."

"No different from life," answered the father who had seen a good deal of the satin as well as the seamy side of it. "You've no idea the things that happen to you if you just relax and take them as they come. . . . I want you to realize that this whole thing is just one grand adventure. A fine show. The trick is to play in it and look at it at the same time."

"What whole thing?" Selina asked, a little puzzled.

"Living. All mixed up. The more kinds of people you see, and the more things you do, and the more things that happen to you, the richer you are. Even if they are not pleasant things. That's living. Remember, no matter what happens, good or bad, it's just so much"—he used

the gambler's term, unconsciously—"just so much velvet."

Miss Ferber's life has been like that-rich to the point of luxury in contacts and experience. She knows so many different kinds of people and so many different kinds of background that she appreciates the values in them all, and whether she is writing about the North shore of Chicago or a harness factory or a Dutch farming district or a New York studio or the green room of a theatre her story rings true. She is a woman to whom surface means little because she knows what is under it. One of her best stories, "The Gay Old Dog," in Volume XXII of the Pocket University illustrates this. It is the story of Jo Hertz, a Chicago Loop-hound "a plump and lonely bachelor of fifty. A plethoric. roving-eyed and kindly man, clutching vainly at the garments of a youth that had long slipped past him. Jo Hertz, in one of those pinch-waist belted suits and a trench coat and a little green hat, walking up Michigan Avenue of a bright winter's afternoon, trying to take the curb with a jaunty vouthfulness against which every one of his fat-encased muscles rebelled, was a sight for mirth or pity, depending on one's vision.

"The gay-dog business was a late phase in the life of Jo Hertz. He had been quite a different sort of canine. The staid and harassed brother

46 On Books and Reading

of three unwed and selfish sisters is an under dog. The tale of how Joe Hertz came to be a Loop-hound should not be compressed within the limits of a short story." No one else could have compressed it within such limits (at least no one ever did) except Miss Ferber. She has.

But it is reading, not writing, with which we are concerned at present. For the proper enjoyment of it, absolute intellectual honesty seems to us one of the two essential bits of equipment. No one should be ashamed of the books that he likes whatever they may be. At that same Hoffman concert there were present a number of guests who knew no more about music than the woman who expressed herself so frankly, but they clapped when they heard their neighbors clapping, and at the end of the performance they were as enthusiastic as any one in their exclamations of "Wonderful!" "Magnificent!" "Superb!" and so on, fancying that they showed themselves cultured, without realizing that the woman, far as she was from culture, was still much nearer it than they. There is hope for her because she is genuine; none for them because they are not. The man who honestly likes Nick Carter may find himself liking "Treasure Island" and all of the rest of Stevenson, may find that Stevenson swings him into Conrad, and that Conrad takes him to Henry

James. It is a far cry, but it happens over and over again.

An honest mind is one that is cleared insofar as it is possible, of prejudice. Most of us have a deep and abiding prejudice against the books we have been told we ought to read, and most of us who stumbled over

"Arma virumque cano, Trojæ qui primus ab oris Italiam"

were later (years later when we found courage enough to pick it up again) surprised to find that it was a dashing tale of love and adventure with a hero who makes our modern heroes, these strong, silent men of the open spaces, and these dark, handsome sheiks of the limitless deserts seem somehow weak and effeminate. A book did not have to be written in Latin to antagonize us. Dickens, as long as he remained entombed in a gilt-splashed set of green books with several pages of obituary in the history of literature was little better than Virgil. It was not until after some one told us about the wretched conditions under which he had lived as a child and his adventures in pulling away from them and we learned that the story of "David Copperfield" was his own story and we read it that he came to life.

It is a mistake to expect too much of a book.

Mill took up Byron's poems expecting spiritual refreshment and did not get it. He picked up Wordsworth expecting nothing and got a whole new outlook on life. If he had picked up Byron in the Wordsworth frame of mind he probably would have got little more from him, but if he had picked up Wordsworth with the thought, "Go to, now, I will be uplifted," it is very certain that he would not have got so much. People who make friends—book friends or any other—only for what they can get out of them are always disappointed.

Besides honesty the other essential bit of equipment is friendliness. "Whoso touches this book," said Walt Whitman, speaking of his own "Leaves of Grass," "touches a man." "Whoso touches any book," he might have said, "touches a man." They all-all books, we mean -were written out of a friendly impulse, even those that are most cynical and brutal. The fact that a book is written means that the author has had an experience, imaginative or otherwise. which he believes is worth sharing with the rest of mankind. He wrote partly (perhaps) to relieve his own feelings, but he had in mind all the while a sympathetic listener, the listener whom authors used to address in the good old courtly days as "Gentle Reader." Misunderstood as he may have thought himself-the

author, we mean—he yet had an idea that some where out in the world there was someone who would sympathize, who would understand just what he wanted to do, who could appreciate him for just what he was. For that person he wrote; for that person he will always write—which leads us to remark that this is why the quality of the books we have depends so largely upon the quality of the readers that are waiting for them.

The men and women who have written books have all been men and women of flesh and blood living in a world pretty much like the one we are in now, up against pretty much the same problems, "fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer" that we are. This fact was kept in mind when the illustrations were selected for this edition of the Pocket University. They were chosen after many days of rummaging through dusty print shops in out of the way streets in New York City, and many of them have been infrequently reproduced before. Instead of the usual Longfellow, the benevolent and bearded gentleman who wrote beautiful moral poems for children, there is a picture of the poet as a young man, when he seemed to think life had a good deal more to recommend it besides the fact that it was real or that it was earnest, a picture so unfamiliar that not one of the dozen or so people to whom we showed the print before we sent it to the engraver recognized it. Bryant is likewise pictured as a young man, and Milton, instead of the blind Puritan poet dictating "Paradise Lost" to his daughters is Milton, the radiant boy, "trailing clouds of glory." Instead of Whistler's sad and dyspeptic Carlyle, melancholy with a world of sorrows, we have the keen-eyed young Carlyle who thundered against his generation:

"To the latest Gospel of this world is, Know thy work and do it. 'Know thyself:' Long enough has that poor 'self' of thine tormented thee; thou wilt never get to 'know it.' I believe! Think it not thy business, this of knowing thyself: thou art an unknowable individual: know what thou canst work at: and work at it, like a Hercules!" Irving is given with his tortoise shell spectacles (Yes, they wore them then), iolly old Balzac is in his bathrobe, Ellen Terry is pictured in character. So, too, Henry Irving, that other great actor of Shakespearean rôles whose work on the stage was contemporaneous with hers. O. Henry is shown in his study, and so, likewise, is Ellis Parker Butler. Walt Whitman, characteristically untidy, with pins stuck through the cuff of his coat, is represented by one of his less familiar portraits. The Duke of Wellington,

"England's greatest son He that gain'd a hundred fights Nor ever lost an English gun"

is given in full regalia. Young Shelley, young Byron, and young Keats, three poets who never had to fear or dread "the strange and ignominious end of old dead folk" are all shown in characteristic portraits. The fine picture of Joseph Conrad was taken during his visit to America in the spring of 1923. The sketch of Don Marquis, a humorist who is beginning to be taken seriously, was made by Joseph Cummings Chase. The Riley portrait was done by Sargeant. Not a single picture among the eighty odd which the set contains but was chosen because it was associated with and helped to interpret some piece of literary work of enduring merit.

None of these people at the time they were doing their best work were considered GREAT and CLASSIC FIGURES in the HISTORY OF LITERATURE. No one found that out until afterward. Thackeray, whose name is first in Volume One, was at the time he wrote the "Book of Snobs" a young man—comparatively young, he was thirty-four—in the employ of a weekly paper in London. The paper, which

was called Punch, was only five years old, and, knowing the previous history of comic journals there was not a man connected with it who had any idea that he was helping build up one of the most famous institutions in the history of periodical literature. Thackeray's sketches, the Snob Papers, ran for a year and then were gathered into book form under the title of "The Book of Snobs." It might just as well have been called "The Book of Etiquette," for it is the finest and mose delightful book of etiquette that has ever been written, and is, happily enough, quite as up to date now as it was eighty years ago when it first appeared. We do not mean to speak disparagingly of those authors who have recently taken upon themselves the burden of improving our national manners. They have done adequately and well what they set out to do. which is all one can ask of any author, but if you are not sure whether you know the difference between literature and writing, read several pages from any one of the modern books of etiquette and then read one of the Snob Papers from your Pocket University.

It will surprise you after you have read the selections here from "The Book of Snobs," to know that Punch. comic journal though it was, nevertheless sponsored the first public appearance of one of Thomas Hood's most serious poems, "The Song of the Shirt," which is reprinted in another volume of the Pocket University. It happened like this. Not long before Christmas in 1843 a half-starved woman who had been left destitute with two half-starved children by the accidental death of her husband was arrested for pawning some of her master's belongings to get money for herself. In the investigation it came to light that for the munificent sum of seven shillings a week (a dollar and sixty-eight cents) she was sewing her life away to take care of her little family. Great indignation was aroused (the master taking the attitude that the woman was well provided for) and the leading newspapers throughout the United Kingdom carried editorial comment. Hood wrote his poem, three papers rejected it. and then he gave it to the editors of Punch who at first saw nothing but that they must reject it too. But it was for the Christmas issue, the poem was timely, they printed it, and it spread in the traditional manner-like wild fire. It was reprinted and parodied and translated and set to music and sung, and at the time of Hood's death, at his own request, he asked to have the most significant achievement of his life carved on his tombstone—simply this: "He sana the Song of the Shirt."

Thackeray and Hood were on the staff of

54 On Books and Reading

Punch at the same time. If you are interested in Hood or in the way he and Thackeray felt toward each other, turn, after you have read "The Song of the Shirt" to Thackeray's appreciation of his friend in the "Roundabout Papers," "On a Joke I Once Heard from the Late Thomas Hood," in which the jester's mask is torn aside and the deep sense of sadness and pity which ran through all of his life and all that he wrote is shown. "It is only for a livelihood that I am a lively Hood," as he once said himself.

It is not possible within the range of twentytwo small volumes to give copious selections from any author, and therein, as we have suggested before, is this most like a real university. After a university has done all it can exercises are held and diplomas are granted and the exercises are called "commencement." When you have read all that is here given of Thackeray and are ready for "Vanity Fair" or "The Virginians," (especially interesting to American readers) or "Pendennis" or "The Newcomes" you have "commenced" with Thackeray. Dismiss your guide and go ahead. The whole object of a university is to give intellectual guidance and the object of the guide is to get the student to the place where he can get along without him.

But maybe you do not like Thackeray. All right. Try Ruskin, and read "that graphic description, so carefully modulated in tone, of the Cathedral of St. Mark whose only fault is that it comes too near to being prose poetry." "Between that grim cathedral of England The had been describing a cathedral in an English country town] and this [St. Mark's] what an interval! There is a type of it in the very birds that haunt them; for, instead of the restless crowd, hoarse-voiced and sable-winged, drifting on the bleak upper air, the St. Mark's porches are full of doves, that nestle among the marble foliage, and mingle the soft iridescence of their living plumes, changing at every motion, with the tints, hardly less lovely, that have stood unchanged for seven hundred years." You will notice in all of Ruskin a vastly different sentence rhythm, a vastly different turn of thought from that which you found in Thackeray-Thackeray. primarily a satirist, Ruskin, as can be seen from the eight short selections included in our schedule, first an artist and then a priest. His style is very elaborate and to us may at times seem affected just as Carlyle's with his over use of capital letters and "thou's" may, but it is largely the fault of our own generation. Beauty is there just the same-beauty all the more charming because of the quaint garments it wears.

56 On Books and Reading

No subject outside the domain of religion or politics has animated so much discussion as that which involves art and morals. Can a work of art be a work of art if it is merely beautiful and not useful? Can a wicked man be a great artist? Is the artist less responsible toward society than other men or more responsible? is one of those eternal problems which no one has ever answered to anyone's satisfaction but his own. Ruskin's essay, "Art and Morals" is one of the most thoughtful contributions that has ever been made to the subject, but even so, like all other similar contributions, it is to be read, not piously as by a disciple sitting at the feet of a master, but thoughtfully as it was written, and then, at the end, if the reader is in a worshipful frame of mind there is no objection to his having a seat and worshiping.

But perhaps Ruskin pleases you less than Thackeray. Try another volume, let us say one that contains Booth Tarkington. There are two of them. Mr. Tarkington has been called the Dean of American Literature and critics have gathered around him to say many complimentary things, but if you read him because he is the dean or because he writes great trilogies of novels about life in the Middle West or because the critics say nice things about him, you make a mistake. When Mr. Tarkington was

at Princeton he was considered the best of good fellows, a merry companion, a delightful friend, and that is the only way to consider him now.

The two selections here were not made at random. "Beauty and the Jacobin," as Mr. Tarkington admits, marked a turning point in his career. Before this time he had always set his characters up like men on a chess board and moved them around to suit himself, but in this play the characters take matters into their own hands and do as they please. If you already know his other work you may notice that Eloise d'Anville, the "Beauty" is the spiritual mother of one of Mr. Tarkington's most savage portraits, Cora Madison, in "The Flirt." The link that joins "The Flirt" to his later work is Hedrick Madison, Cora's small brother who is to Penrod what Eloise is to Cora. There is room in the University for only one of the Penrod stories (and Penrod is a lively youngster to find in any university) but in that one the reader is introduced to that incomparable pair, Penrod and Sam. and their two black henchmen. Herman and Verman.

From Mark Twain, to mention more or less at random another of the famous names included in our University, only two selections are given, but one of them is "The Jumping Frog of Calaveras County" the other is Colonel Sel-

lers, and even those who do not care for Mark Twain (there are, and one of them is Dr. Maurice Francis Egan whose taste is almost impeccable) think the frog and the Colonel have right justly earned the high places which they hold as famous Americans. Mark Twain opens the way to another pleasant diversion in the way of reading to anyone who will get his "Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc" and compare his Joan with Shakespeare's (She is in "Henry VI," Part I) and after that with Bernard Shaw's in "Saint Joan." Shakespeare's was written by an Englishman at a time when English feeling against France was so bitter that the Maid could not be presented except as an unattractive character, Shaw's was written by another Englishman so many years later that prejudice had died and any presentation was possible, and Mark Twain's was written by an American humorist to whom the girl made so strong an appeal that he wrote his story of the Maid, "the most innocent, the most lovely, the most adoraable the ages have produced," and published it anonymously lest the reputation which he had built up in his other work should make people think he was simply trying to be funny again.

No group of selections could lay claim to any sort of completeness which omitted that most influential figure in modern English fiction the Pole, Joseph Conrad. When on his way to Australia some years ago in the good ship Torrens he gave the first eight chapters of his first novel, "Almayer's Folly" to a young Cambridge student to read (the incident is described in the fragment from his autobiography which is included in Volume XVII) and the Cambridge student handed them back and Conrad asked him if he thought the story was worth finishing and he answered "Distinctly" he in one word, according to Hugh Walpole, changed the whole course of modern English fiction. "Almayer's Folly" by itself did not do it, of course, but only with the help of the novels that came later, "The Nigger of the Narcissus," "Lord Iim." "The Shadow Line," "Nostromo," and the short stories like "Falk" and "Typhoon" and that greatest of them all, "Youth" which one critic says is worth all of the children that have been born in the state of Iowa since the Civil War.

The story which is reprinted here, "The Lagoon," marks the end of the first or the Malayan phase of Conrad's writing, the period which includes "Almayer's Folly" and "An Outcast of the Islands." Printed first in the Cornhill Magazine, "The Lagoon" marks also his first appearance in a serial.

Quite aside from what he has taught us about

the possibilities of prose romance, Conrad, along with several other foreigners who have been using it as a medium of artistic expression, has shown that in the English language we have one of the most beautiful and forcible that the world has ever known, not even excepting ancient Greek. "The truth of the matter is," said Conrad in the new preface to "A personal Record" in the Concord edition of his works, "that my faculty to write in English is as natural as any other aptitude with which I might have been born. I have a strange and overpowering feeling that it had always been an inherent part of myself."

The title of "greatest living master of English style" is sometimes claimed for Kipling instead of Conrad because his field is larger. He is one of those poets, of whom we have all too few, who speaks not to a lonely and sympathetic figure here and there, but to a whole nation—almost to a whole world. More than once with a ringing verse he has brought the United Kingdom, to a man, to its feet—a marvellous sight, a sight to take one's breath away—a vast multitude standing with bared heads listening while a prophet shouts denunciation and inspiration at them. "He is," says Brander Matthews, "the master balladist of our time; he has recaptured the spirit of the old unknown bards who sang

their stories into being. He has the singing simplicity, the straightforward directness of the folk singers and also a dexterity of craftsmanship, a command of rhyme and rhythm unachieved by any of the more modern masters."

Great as he is as a poet Kipling is no less great as a story teller. Of this phase we need not speak. Two of his finest tales, "Without Benefit of Clergy" and "The Man Who Would Be King" are reprinted here.

We might run on thus, for many pages, commenting on the various aspects of the Pocket University, but as Dr. Egan has suggested, the best guide to books is a book itself, and the way to read the Pocket University is to read it, either with the help of Asa Don Dickinson's excellent daily guide, if you have a methodical mind, or in whatever other way, haphazard or otherwise, that gives you the most pleasure, but before you do that you may find it profitable to read what two great booklovers, Mr. John Macy, and Mr. Richard Le Gallienne have to say about the way to read to get the best.

"We take it for granted," says John Macy, "that we know why we read. We may ask one further question: How shall we read? Our answer is that we should read with as much of ourselves as a book warrants, with the part of

62 On Books and Reading

ourselves that a book demands. Mrs. Browning says:

We get no good

By being ungenerous, even to a book,

And calculating profits—so much help

By so much reading. It is rather when

We gloriously forget ourselves, and plunge

Soul-forward, headlong, into a book's profound,

Impassioned for its beauty, and salt of truth—

'Tis then we get the right good from a book.

"We sometimes know exactly what we wish to get from a book, especially if it is a volume of information on a definite subject. But the great book is full of treasures that one does not deliberately seek, and which indeed one may miss altogether on the first journey through. It is almost nonsensical to say: Read Macaulay for clearness, Carlyle for power, Thackeray for ease. Literary excellence is not separated and bottled up in any such drug-shop array. If Macaulay is a master of clearness it is because he is much else besides. Unless we read a man for all there is in him, we get very little; we meet, not a living human being, not a vital book, but something dead, dismembered, disorganized. We do not read Thackeray for ease: we read him for Thackeray and enjoy his ease by the way.

"We must read a book for all there is in it or we shall get little or nothing. To be masters of books we must have learned to let books master us. This is true of books that we are required to read, such as text-books, and of those we read voluntarily and at leisure. The law of reading is to give a book its due and a little more. The art of reading is to know how to apply this law. For there is an art of reading, for each of us to learn for himself, a private way of making the acquaintance of books.

"Macaulay, whose mind was never hurried or confused, learned to read very rapidly, to absorb a page at a glance. A distinguished professor, who has spent his life in the most minutely technical scholarship, surprised us one day by commending to his classes the fine art of 'skipping.' Many good books, including some most meritorious 'three-decker' novels, have their profitless pages, and it is useful to know by a kind of practised instinct where to pause and reread and where to run lightly and rapidly over the page. It is a useful accomplishment not only in the reading of fiction, but in the business of life, to the man of affairs who must get the gist of a mass of written matter, and to the student of any special subject.

"Usually, of course, a book that is worth reading at all is worth reading carefully. Thor-

64 On Books and Reading

oughness of reading is the first thing to preach and to practise, and it is perhaps dangerous to suggest to a beginner that any book should be skimmed. The suggestion will serve its purpose if it indicates that there are ways to read, that practice in reading is like practice in anything else; the more one does, and the more intelligently one does it, the farther and more easily one can go. In the best reading—that is, the most thoughtful reading of the most thoughtful books-attention is necessary. It is even necessary that we should read some works, some passages, so often and with such close application that we commit them to memory. It is said that the habit of learning pieces by heart is not so prevalent as it used to be. I hope that this is not so. What! have you no poems by heart, no great songs, no verses from the Bible, no speeches from Shakespeare? Then vou have not begun to read, you have not learned how to read.

"We have said enough, perhaps, of the theories of reading. The one lesson that seems most obvious is that we must come close to literature."

And, now, Mr. LeGallienne:

"One is sometimes asked by young people panting after the waterbrooks of knowledge: 'How shall I get the best out of books?' Here indeed is one of those questions which can be answered only in general terms, with possible illustrations from one's own personal experience. Misgivings, too, as to one's fitness to answer it may well arise, as wistfully looking round one's own bookshelves, one asks oneself: 'Have I myself got the best out of this wonderful world of books?' It is almost like asking oneself: 'Have I got the best out of life?'

"As we make the survey, it will surely happen that our eyes fall on many writers whom the stress of life, or spiritual indolence, has prevented us frcm using as all the while they have been eager to be used; friends we might have made yet never have made, neglectd counsellors we would so often have done well to consult, guides that could have saved us many a wrong turning in the difficult way. There, in unvisited corners of our shelves, what neglected fountains of refreshments, gardens in which we have never walked, hills we have never climbed!

"'Well,' we say with a sigh, 'a man cannot read everything; it is life that has interrupted our studies, and probably the fact is that we have accumulated more books than we really need.' The young reader's appetite is largely in his eyes, and it is very natural for one who is born with a taste for books to gather them about him at first indiscriminately, on the hearsay recommendation of fame, before he really knows what his own individual tastes are, or are going to be, and in that wistful survey I have imagined, our eyes will fall, too, with some amusement, on not a few volumes to which we never have had any really personal relation, and which, whatever their distinction or their value for others, were never meant for us. The way to do with such books is to hand them over to some one who has a use for them. On our shelves they are like so much good thrown away, invitations to entertainments for which we have no taste. In all vital libraries, such a process of progressive perfection is continually going on, and to realize what we do not want in books, or cannot use, must, obviously, be a first principle in our getting the best out of them.

"Yes, we read too many books, and too many that, as they do not really interest us, bring us neither benefit nor diversion. Even from the point of view of reading for pleasure, we manage our reading badly. We listlessly allow ourselves to be bullied by publisher's advertisements into reading the latest fatuity in fiction, without, in one case out of twenty, finding any of that pleasure we are ostensibly seeking. In-

stead, indeed, we are bored and enervated, where we might have been refreshed, either by romance or laughter. Such reading resembles the idle absorption of innocuous but interesting beverages, which cheer as little as they inebriate, and yet at the same time make frivolous demands on the digestive functions. No one but a publisher could call such reading "light." Actually it is weariness to the flesh and heaviness to the spirit.

"If, therefore, our idea of the best in books is the recreation they can so well bring; if we go to books as to a playground to forget our cares and to blow off the cobwebs of business, let us make sure that we find what we seek. It is there, sure enough. The playgrounds of literature are indeed wide, and alive with bracing excitement, nor is there any limit to the variety of the games. But let us be sure, when we set out to be amused, that we really are amused. that our humorists do really make us laugh, and that our story-tellers have stories to tell and know how to tell them. Beware of imitations, and, when in doubt, try Shakespeare, and Dumas-even Ouida. As a rule, avoid the 'spring lists,' or 'summer reading,' 'Summer reading' is usually very hot work.

"Hackneyed as it is, there is no better general advice on reading than Shakespeare's—

68 On Books and Reading

No profit is where is no pleasure taken, In brief, sir, study what you most affect.

"Not only in regard to books whose purpose, frankly, is recreation, but also in regard to the graver uses of books, this counsel no less holds. No reading does us any good that is not a pleasure to us. Her paths are paths of pleasantness. Yet, of course, this does not mean that all profitable reading is easy reading. Some of the books that give us the finest pleasure need the closest application for their enjoyment. There is always a certain spiritual and mental effort necessary to be made before we tackle the great books. One might compare it to the effort of getting up to see the sun rise. It is no little tug to leave one's warm bed-but once we are out in the crystalline morning air, wasn't it worth it? Perhaps our finest pleasure always demands some such austerity of preparation. That is the secret of the truest epicureanism. Books like Dante's 'Divine Comedy,' or Plato's dialogues, will not give themselves to a lounging reader. They demand a braced, attentive spirit. But when the first effort has been made, how exhilarating are the altitudes in which we find ourselves; what a glow of pure joy is the reward which we are almost sure to win by our mental mountaineering.

"But such books are not for moments when we are unwilling or unable to make that necessary effort. We cannot always be in the mood for the great books, and often we are too tired physically, or too low down on the depressed levels of daily life, even to lift our eyes toward the hills. To attempt the great books—or any books at all—in such moods and moments, is a mistake. We may thus contract a prejudice against some writer who, approached in more fortunate moments, would prove the very man we were looking for.

"To know when to read is hardly less important than to know what to read. Of course, every one must decide the matter for himself; but one general counsel may be ventured: Read only what you want to read, and only when you want to read it.

"Some readers find the early morning, when they have all the world to themselves, their best time for reading, and, if you are a good sleeper, and do not find early rising more wearying than refreshing, there is certainly no other time of the day when the mind is so eagerly receptive, has so keen an edge of appetite, and absorbs a book in so fine an intoxication. For your true book-lover there is no other exhilaration so exquisite as that with which one reads an inspiring book in the solemn freshness of early

morning. One's nerves seem peculiarly strung for exquisite impressions in the first dewy hours of the day, there is a virginal sensitiveness and purity about all our senses, and the mere delight of the eye in the printed page is keener than at any other time. 'The Muses love the morning. and that is a fit time for study,' said Erasmus to his friend Christianus of Lubeck; and, certainly, if early rising agrees with one, there is no better time for getting the very best out of a book. Moreover, morning reading has a way of casting a spell of peace over the whole day. It has a sweet, solemnizing effect on our thoughts—a sort of mental matins—and through the day's business it accompanies us as with hidden music.

"There are others who prefer to do their reading at night, and I presume that most readers of this are so circumstanced as to have no time to spare for reading during the day. Personally, I think that one of the best places to read in is bed. Paradoxical as it may sound, one is not so apt to fall asleep over his book in bed as in the post-prandial armchair. While one's body rests itself, one's mind, remains alert, and, when the time for sleep comes at last, it passes into unconsciousness, tranquilized and sweetened with thought and pleasantly weary with healthy exercise. One awak-

ens, too, next morning, with, so to say, a very pleasant taste of meditation in the mouth. Erasmus, again, has a counsel for the bedtime reader, expressed with much felicity. 'A little before you sleep,' he says, 'read something that is exquisite, and worth remembering; and contemplate upon it till you fall asleep; and, when you awake in the morning, call yourself to an account for it.'

"In an old Atlantic Monthly, from which, if I remember aright, he never rescued it, Oliver Wendell Holmes has a delightful paper on the delights of reading in bed, entitled 'Pillow-Smoothing Authors.'

"Then, though I suppose we shall have the oculists against us, the cars are good places to read in—if you have the power of detachment, and are able to switch off your ears from other people's conversation. It is a good plan to have a book with you in all places and at all times. Most likely you will carry it many a day and never give it a single look, but, even so, a book in the hand is always a companionable reminder of that happier world of fancy, which, alas! most of us can only visit by playing truant from the real world. As some men wear boutonnières, so a reader carries a book, and sometimes, when he is feeling the need of beauty, or the solace of a friend, he opens it, and finds both. Proba-

72 On Books and Reading

bly he will count among the most fruitful moments of his reading the snatched glimpses of beauty and wisdom he has caught in the morning car. The covers of his book have often proved like some secret door, through which, surreptitiously opened, he has looked for a moment into his own particular fairy land. Never mind the oculist, therefore, but, whenever you feel like it, read in the car.

"One or two technical considerations may be dealt with in this place. How to remember what one reads is one of them. Some people are blest with such good memories that they never forget anything that they have once read. Literary history has recorded many miraculous memories. Still, it is quite possibly to remember too much, and thus turn one's mind into a lumber-room of useless information. A good reader forgets even more than he remembers. Probably we remember all that is really necessary for us, and, except in so far as our reading is technical and directed toward some exact science or profession, accuracy of memory is not important. As the Sabbath was made for man, so books were made for the reader, and, when a reader has assimilated from any given book his own proper nourishment and pleasure. the rest of the book is so much ovster shell. The end of true reading is the development of individuality. Like a certain water insect, the reader instinctively selects from the outspread world of books the building materials for the house of his soul. He chooses here and rejects there, and remembers or forgets according to the formative desire of his nature. Yet it often happens that he forgets much that he needs to remember, and thus the question of methodical aids to memory arises.

"One's first thought, of course, is of the commonplace book. Well, have you ever kept one, or, to be more accurate, tried to keep one? Personally, I believe in the commonplace book so long as we don't expect too much from it. Its two dangers are (1) that one is apt to make far too many and too minute entries, and (2) that one is apt to leave all the remembering to the commonplace book, with a consequent relaxation of one's own attention. On the other hand, the mere discipline of a commonplace book is a good thing, and if—as I think is the best way-we copy out the passages at full length, they are thus the more securely fixed in the memory. A commonplace book kept with moderation is really useful, and may be delightful. But the entries should be made at full length. Otherwise, the thing becomes a mere index, an index which encourages us to forget.

"Another familiar way of assisting one's mem-

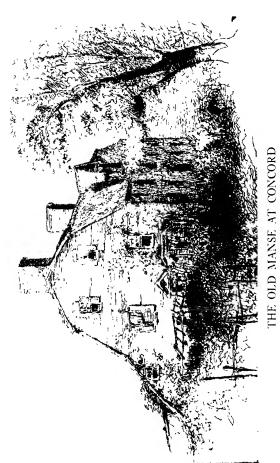
74 On Books and Reading

ory in reading is to mark one's own striking passages. This method is chiefly worth while for the sake of one's second and subsequent readings; though it all depends when one makes the markings—at what time of his life, I mean. Markings made at the age of twenty years are of little use at thirty—except negatively. In fact, I have usually found that all I care to read again of a book read at twenty is just the passages I did not mark. This consideration, however, does not depreciate the value of one's comparatively contemporary markings. At the same time, marking, like indexings, is apt, unless guarded against, to relax the momory. One is apt to mark a passage in lieu of remembering it. Still, for a second reading, as I say—a second reading not too long after the first-marking is a useful method, particularly if one regards his first reading of a book as a prospecting of the ground rather than a taking possession. One's first reading is a sort of flying visit, during which he notes the places he would like to visit again and really come to know. A brief index of one's markings at the end of a volume is a method of memory that commended itself to the booklovers of former days-to Leigh Hunt, for instance.

"Yet none of these external methods, useful as they may prove, can compare with a habit

IN order to render The Pocket University Library more valuable we have recently incorporated in the twenty-two volumes comprising the set, a series of eighty-eight illustrations. The following six illustrations will serve to give you an idea of the expense we have gone to in order to obtain reproductions of many famous subjects of literature.

This little Reading Guide, which follows the illustrations, affords you an opportunity to have at your command the best literature of its kind; 1,380 masterpieces, each for less than the price you pay for your daily newspaper.





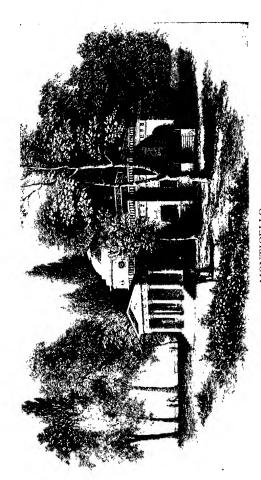
WESTMINSTER ABBEY, THE NORTH TRANSEPT



EDGAR ALLAN POE'S COTTAGE, FORDHAM, NEW YORK



HOME OF LINCOLN, SPRINGFILLD, ILL



MONTICELLO



Photo Brown Bros.

MARK TWAIN

of thorough attention. We read far too hurriedly, too much in the spirit of the 'quick lunch.' No doubt we do so a great deal from the misleading idea that there is so very much to read. Actually, there is very little to read, -if we wish for real reading-and there is time to read it all twice over. We-Americans -bolt our books as we do our food, and so get far too little good out of them. We treat our mental digestions as brutally as we treat our stomachs. Meditation is the digestion of the mind, but we allow ourselves no time for meditation. We gorge our eyes with the printed page, but all too little of what we take in with our eyes ever reaches our minds or our spirits. We assimilate what we can from all this hurry of superfluous food, and the rest goes to waste, and, as a natural consequence, contributes only to the wear and tear of our mental organism.

"Books should be real things. They were so once, when a man would give a fat field in exchange for a small manuscript; and they are no less real to-day—some of them. Each age contributes one or two real books to the eternal library—and always the old books remain, magic springs of healing and refreshment. If no one should write a book for a thousand years, there are quite enough books to keep us going. Real books there are in plenty. Perhaps there are

76 On Books and Reading

more real books than there are real readers. Books are the strong tincture of experience. They are to be taken carefully, drop by drop, not carelessly gulped down by the bottleful. Therefore, if you would get the best out of books, spend a quarter of an hour in reading, and three quarters of an hour in thinking over what you have read."

THE GUIDE TO DAILY READING

PREPARED BY
ASA DON DICKINSON

THE GUIDE TO DAILY READING

The elaborate, systematic "course of reading" is a bore. After thirty years spent among books and bookish people I have never yet met anyone who would admit that he had ploughed through such a course from beginning to end. Of course a few faithful souls, with abundant leisure, have done this, just as there are men who have walked from New York City to San Francisco. Good exercise, doubtless! But most of us have not time for feats of such questionable utility.

Yet I myself and most of the booklovers whom I know have started at one time or another to pursue a course of reading, and we have never regretted our attempts. Why? Because this is an excellent way to discover the comparatively small number of authors who have a message that we need to hear. When such an one is discovered, one may with a good conscience let the systematic course go by the board until one has absorbed all that is useful from the store of good things offered by the valuable new acquaintance.

Each one has his idiosyncrasies. If I may be permitted to allude to a personal failing, let me confess that I have never read "Paradise Lost" nor "Pilgrim's Progress." I have hopefully dipped into them repeatedly, but—I don't like them. Some day I hope to, but until my mind is ready for these two great world-books, I do not intend to waste time by driving through them with set teeth. There are too many other good books that I do enjoy reading. "In brief, Sir, study what you most affect."

The "Guide to Daily Reading" which follows makes no claim to be systematic. The aim has been simply to introduce the reader to a goodly company of authors—to provide a daily flower of thought for the buttonhole, to-day a glorious rose of poetic fancy, to-morrow a pert little pansy of quaint humor.

Yet nearly all the selections are doubly significant and interesting if read upon the days to which they are especially assigned. For example, on New Year's Day it is suggested that one set one's house in order by reading Franklin's "Rules of Conduct," Longfellow's "Psalm of Life," Bryant's "Thanatopsis," and Lowell's "To the Future"; on January 19th, Poe's Birthday, one is directed to an excellent sketch of Poe and to typical examples of his best work, "The Raven" and "The Cask of Amontillado";

and on October 31st, Hallowe'en, one is reminded of Burns's "Tom O'Shanter."

The references are explicit in each case, so that it is a matter of only a few seconds to find each one. For example, the reference to the "Cask of Amontillado" is 4-Pt.I:67-77; which means that this tale will be found in Part I of volume 4, at page 67. Excepting volumes 10-15 (Poetry) and volume 18 (Drama), two volumes are bound in one in this set, so it should be remembered that generally there are two pages numbered 67 in each book.

The daily selections can in most cases be read in from fifteen minutes to half an hour, and Dr. Eliot, President Emeritus of Harvard, has said that fifteen minutes a day devoted to good literature will give every man the essentials of a liberal education. If time can be found between breakfast and the work-hours for these few minutes of reading, one will receive more benefit than if it is done during the somnolent period which follows the day's work and dinner. It is a mistake, however, to read before breakfast. Eyes and stomach are too closely related to permit of this.

Happy is he who can read these books in company with a sympathetic companion. His enjoyment of the treasure they contain will be doubled.

One final hint—when reading for something besides pastime, get in the habit of referring when necessary to dictionary, encyclopædia, and atlas. If on the subway or a railway train, jot down a memorandum of the query on the flyleaf, and look up the answer at the first opportunity.

ASA DON DICKINSON.

There is no business, no avocation whatever, which will not permit a man, who has the inclination, to give a little time, every day, to study.

-Daniel Wyttenbach.

JANUARY IST TO 7TH

ıst. I.

I.

7tn.

Franklin's Rules of Conduct, 6-Pt.II:86-

Adams's Ballad of the Thoughtless Waiter.

II. Longfellow's Psalm of Life, 14:247-248 III. Bryant's Thanatopsis, 15:18-20 IV. Lowell's To the Future, 13:164-167 2nd. I. Arnold's Self-Dependence, 14:273-274 II. Adams's Cold Wave of 32 B. C., 9-Pt.I:146 III. Thomas's Frost To-night, 12:343 3rd. Tommaso Salvini, b. 1 Ja. 1829; d. 1 Ja. 1916 I. Tommaso Salvini, 17-II:80-108 4th. I. Extracts from Thackeray's Book of Snobs, 1-Pt.I:3-37 5th. I. Ruskin's Venice, 1-Pt.II:73-88 II. Shakespeare's Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind, 12:256-257 II. Messinger's A Winter Wish, 12:259-261 III. Emerson's The Snow-Storm, 14:93-94 IV. Thackeray's Nil Nisi Bonum, 1-Pt.I:130-143			,
II. Adams's Cold Wave of 32 B. C., 9-Pt.I:146 III. Thomas's Frost To-night, 12:343 3rd. Tommaso Salvini, b. 1 Ja. 1829; d. 1 Ja. 1916 I. Tommaso Salvini, 17-II:80-108 4th. I. Extracts from Thackeray's Book of Snobs, 1-Pt.I:3-37 5th. I. Ruskin's Venice, 1-Pt.II:73-88 II. St. Mark's, 1-Pt.II:91-100 6th. I. Shakespeare's Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind, 12:256-257 II. Messinger's A Winter Wish, 12:259-261 III. Emerson's The Snow-Storm, 14:93-94 IV. Thackeray's Nil Nisi Bonum, 1-Pt.I:130-		III.	Longfellow's Psalm of Life, 14:247-248 Bryant's Thanatopsis, 15:18-20
I. Tommaso Salvini, 17-II:80-108 4th. I. Extracts from Thackeray's Book of Snobs, 1-Pt.I:3-37 5th. I. Ruskin's Venice, 1-Pt.II:73-88 II. St. Mark's, 1-Pt.II:91-100 6th. I. Shakespeare's Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind, 12:256-257 II. Messinger's A Winter Wish, 12:259-261 III. Emerson's The Snow-Storm, 14:93-94 IV. Thackeray's Nil Nisi Bonum, 1-Pt.I:130-	2nd.	II.	Adams's Cold Wave of 32 B. C., 9-Pt.I:146
I. Tommaso Salvini, 17-II:80-108 4th. I. Extracts from Thackeray's Book of Snobs, 1-Pt.I:3-37 5th. I. Ruskin's Venice, 1-Pt.II:73-88 II. St. Mark's, 1-Pt.II:91-100 6th. I. Shakespeare's Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind, 12:256-257 II. Messinger's A Winter Wish, 12:259-261 III. Emerson's The Snow-Storm, 14:93-94 IV. Thackeray's Nil Nisi Bonum, 1-Pt.I:130-	3rd.		
I-Pt.I:3-37 5th. I. Ruskin's Venice, I-Pt.II:73-88 II. St. Mark's, I-Pt.II:91-100 6th. I. Shakespeare's Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind, 12:256-257 II. Messinger's A Winter Wish, 12:259-261 III. Emerson's The Snow-Storm, 14:93-94 IV. Thackeray's Nil Nisi Bonum, I-Pt.I:130-		I.	
6th. I. Shakespeare's Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind, 12:256-257 II. Messinger's A Winter Wish, 12:259-261 III. Emerson's The Snow-Storm, 14:93-94 IV. Thackeray's Nil Nisi Bonum, 1-Pt.1:130-	4th.	I.	
Wind, 12:256-257 II. Messinger's A Winter Wish, 12:259-261 III. Emerson's The Snow-Storm, 14:93-94 IV. Thackeray's Nil Nisi Bonum, 1-Pt.1:130-	5th.		
II. Messinger's A Winter Wish, 12:259-261 III. Emerson's The Snow-Storm, 14:93-94 IV. Thackeray's Nil Nisi Bonum, 1-Pt.1:130-	6th.	I.	
		III.	Messinger's A Winter Wish, 12:259-261 Emerson's The Snow-Storm, 14:93-94 Thackeray's Nil Nisi Bonum, 1-Pt.I:130-

9-Pt.I:147 Us Poets, 9-Pt.I:148 Spenser's Amoretti, 13:177

No book that will not improve by repeated readings deserves to be read at all.

—THOMAS CARLYLE.

JANUARY 8TH TO 14TH

8th.	I.	Trowbridge's Fred Trover's Little Iron- clad, 7-Pt.II:82-105
9th.	I.	Kipling's The Man Who Would Be King, 21-Pt.II:1-56
10th.	I.	Carlyle's Boswell's Life of Johnson, 2-Pt.I: 32-78
11th.	I.	ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 11 Ja. 1757 Alexander Hamilton, 16-Pt.I:71-91
12th.	I. II.	Macaulay's Dr. Samuel Johnson, His Biographer, 2-Pt.II:30-39 The Puritans, 2-Pt.II:23-29
13th.	I.	EDMUND SPENSER, d, 16 Ja. 1599 Prothalamion, 13:13-20

3-Pt.I:3-19

14th. I.

Hawthorne's Dr. Heidegger's Experiment,

The novel, in its best form, I regard as one of the most powerful engines of civilization ever invented. -Sir John Herschel.

		JANUARY 15TH TO 21ST
15th.	I. II.	EDWARD EVERETT, d. 15 Ja. 1865 Lincoln to Everett, 5-Pt.I:120 Irving's Westminster Abbey, 3-Pt.II:75- 92
16th.	I. II.	George V. Hobart, b. 16 Ja. 1867 John Henry at the Races, 9-Pt.II:95-101 Poe's The Black Cat, 4-Pt.I:127-143
17th.	I. II. III.	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 17 Ja. 1706 Poor Richard's Almanac, 6-Pt.II:133-149 Maxims, 7-Pt.I:11 The Whistle, 6-Pt.II:156-159
18th.	I.	Daniel Webster, b. 18 Ja. 1782 Adams and Jefferson, 6-Pt.I:3-60
19th.	I. II. III.	EDGAR ALLAN POE, b. 19 Ja. 1809 Cask of Amontillado, 4-Pt.I:67-77 The Raven, 10:285-292 Edgar Allan Poe, 17-Pt.I:28-37
20th.	I. II.	N. P. Willis, b. 20 Ja. 1806 Miss Albina McLush, 7-Pt.I:25-29 Richard Le Gallienne, b. 20 Ja. 1866 May Is Building Her House, 12:328
21st.	I. II. III.	James Stuart, Earl of Murray, killed 21 Ja. 1570 The Bonny Earl of Murray, 10:21-22 Lincoln's The Dred Scott Decision, 5-Pt. I:13-22 Fragment on Slavery, 5-Pt.I:11-12

He that revels in a well-chosen library has innumerable dishes, and all of admirable flavour. His taste is rendered so acute as easily to distinguish the nicest shade of difference.

-WILLIAM GODWIN.

JANUARY 22ND TO 28TH

22nd.		Lord Byron, b. 22 Ja. 1788
	I.	Macaulay's Lord Byron the Man, 2-Pt.II:

- On This Day I Complete My Thirty-II. Sixth Year, 12:275-277
- III. The Isles of Greece, 14:75-79
- Lamb's Dream Children, 5-Pt.II:34-40 23rd. I. II. On Some of the Old Actors, 5-Pt.II:52-70
- Spenser's Epithalamion, 13:20-37 24th. T. ROBERT BURNS, b. 25 Ja. 1759
 The Cotter's Saturday Night, 11:40-48
 Robert Burns, 17-Pt.I:43-64 25th. I.
 - II. Halleck's Burns, 15:67-73 III.
- 26th. THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES, d. 26 Ja. 1849
 - I. Wolfram's Dirge, 15:42-43 11. How Many Times Do I Love Thee, Dear?
 - 12:158-159
 - Dream-Pedlary, 12:227-228
 Franklin's Philosophical Experiments, III.
 - IV. 6-Pt.II:125-130
- JOHN McCrae, Died in France 28 Ja. 1918 27th. I. In Flanders Fields, 15:214
- Ruggles and Fate, 22-Pt.II: 115 28th.

We enter our studies, and enjoy a society which we alone can bring together. We raise no jealousy by conversing with one in preference to another; we give no offence to the most illustrious by questioning him as long as we will, and leaving him as abruptly.

-Walter Savage Landor.

JANUARY 29TH TO FEBRUARY 4TH

29th. ADELAIDE RISTORI, b. 30 Ja. 1822 Adelaide Ristori, 17-Pt.II:109-119

II. Thackeray's On Being Found Out, 1-Pt.

30th. Walter Savage Landor, b. 30 Ja. 1775 I. Rose Aylmer, 15:119

II. The Maid's Lament, 15:119-120

III. Mother, I Cannot Mind My Wheel, 12:273

IV. On His Seventy-fifth Birthday, 13:278
V. Ruskin's The Two Boyhoods, 1-Pt.II:3-23

31st. I. Carlyle's Essay on Biography, 2-Pt.

F. 1st. I. Morris's February, 14:102-103 II. Belloc's South Country, 12:331

III. Early Morning, 13:294

2nd. W. R. BENET, b. 2 F. 1886

I. Tricksters, 13:288

317

II. Hodgson's Eve, 11:324 III. The Gipsy Girl, 14:299

3rd. Sidney Lanier, b. 3 F. 1842

I. The Marshes of Glynn, 14:55-61
II. A Ballad of Trees and the Master, 12:316-

III. The Stirrup-Cup, 13:283

4th. THOMAS CARLYLE, d. 4 F. 1881

I. Mirabeau, 2-Pt.I:79-86 II. Ghosts, 2-Pt.I:134-137

III. Labor, 2-Pt. I:138-145

Borrow therefore, of those golden morning hours, and bestow them on your book.

-EARL OF BEDFORD.

FEBRUARY 5TH TO 11TH

De Quincey's On the Knocking at the 5th. I. Gate In Macbeth, 4-Pt.II:100-107

6th. Sir Henry Irving, b. 6 F. 1838 T. Sir Henry Irving, 17-II:39-47

CHARLES DICKENS, b. 7 F. 1812 7th. I. The Trial for Murder, 21-Pt.I:1-19

JOHN RUSKIN, b. 8 F. 1819 8th. I. The Slave Ship, 1-Pt.II:27-29 Art and Morals, 1-Pt.II:103-132 II. Peace, 1-Pt.II:135-137 III.

George Ade, b. 9 F. 1866 9th.

The Fable of the Preacher, 9-Pt.II:67-71 11. The Fable of the Caddy, 9-Pt.II:93-94

The Fable of the Two Mandolin Players, III. 9-Pt.II:131-136

SIR JOHN SUCKLING, baptized 10 F. 1609 Ioth. Encouragements to a Lover, 12:122

II. Constancy, 12:122-123

E. W. Townsend, b. 10 F. 1855

III. Chimmie Meets the Duchess, 9-Pt.I: 109-114

IIth. I.

II.

Brooke's Dust, 12:341
1914—V—The Soldier, 15:228
Guiterman's In the Hospital, 15:203 III.

The scholar, only, knows how dear these silent, yet eloquent, companions of pure thoughts and innocent hours become in the season of adversity. When all that is worldly turns to dross around us, these only retain their steady value.

-Washington Irving.

FEBRUARY 12TH TO 18TH

12th. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. 12 F. 1809 I. Lincoln, 16-Pt.I:93-141

13th. I. Irving's The Stout Gentleman, 3-Pt.II: 129-145

I4th. W. T. SHERMAN, d. 14 F. 1891 I. General William Tecumseh Sherman, 16-Pt.II:32-61

15th. CHARLES BERTRAND LEWIS ("M. Quad")
b. 15 F. 1842

I. The Patent Gas Regulator, 9-Pt.II:3-7

II. Two Cases of Grip, 8-Pt. I:50-53

16th. Joseph Hergesheimer, b. 15 F. 1880 I. A Sprig of Lemon Verbena, 22-Pt.II:1-47

I7th. Josephine Dodge Daskam, b. 17 F. 1876
I. The Woman Who Was Not Athletic,
o-Pt.II:78-80

II. The Woman Who Used Her Theory, 9-Pt. II:80-81

III. The Woman Who Helped Her Sister, 9-Pt.II:81-82

18th. I. De Quincey's The Affliction of Childhood, 4-Pt.II:3-30

What a place to be in is an old library! It seems as though all the souls of all the writers were reposing here,
—Charles Lamb.

FEBRUARY 19TH TO 25TH

19th.	I.	Conrad's The Lagoon, 22-Pt.I:17-37
20tn.	I.	Joseph Jefferson, b. 20 F. 1829 Joseph Jefferson, 17-Pt.II:3-22
21st.	III.	John Henry Newman, b. 21 F. 1801 The Pillar of the Cloud, 12:323 Sensitiveness, 15:183-184 Flowers Without Fruit, 15:184 Lincoln's Address at Cooper Institute, 5-Pt.I:37-69
22nd.	I.	George Washington, b. 22 F. 1732 Washington, 16-Pt. I:3-42
23rd.	I.	Mrs. Freeman's The Wind in the Rosebush, 20-Pt.II:12-38
24th.	I.	SAMUEL LOVER, b. 24 F. 1797 The Gridiron, 19-Pt.II:59-70
25th.	I.	Lamb's Superannuated Man, 5-Pt.II:
	II.	80-91 Old China, 5-Pt.II:91-100

91

A little peaceful home Bounds all my wants and wishes; add to this My book and friend, and this is happiness. -Francesco Di Rioja.

Car Warmen Food J of F rose

FEBRUARY 26TH TO MARCH 4TH

2011.	I. II. IV.	
27th.		HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, b. 27 F. 1807
	I.	Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 17-Pt.I:
	II.	Wreck of the Hesperus, 10:156-160

III. My Lost Youth, 12:263-266

Ellen Terry, b. 27 F. 1848 28th. I. Ellen Terry, 17-Pt.II:48-60

-C.L

Mr. 1st. I. Morris's March, 14:103-104 W. D. Howells, b. 1 Mr. 1837 II. Mrs. Johnson, 8-Pt.II:107-128

I. Franklin's Settling Down, 6-Pt.II:76-85 2nd. ĪĪ. Public Affairs, 6-Pt.II:102-107

3rd. EDMUND WALLER, b. 9 Mr. 1606 I. On a Girdle, 12:132

II. De la Mare's The Listeners, 11:326

4th. Inauguration Day T. Lincoln's First Inaugural Address 5-Pt.I: 74-89

A little library, growing larger every year, is an honorable part of a man's history. It is a man's duty to have books. A library is not a luxury, but one of the necessaries of life.

-HENRY WARD BEECHER.

		March 5th to 11th
5th.	I.	Frank Norris, b. 5 Mr. 1870 The Passing of Cock-Eye Blacklock, 22-Pt. II:64
6th.	II.	ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING, b. 6 Mr. 1806 Mother and Poet, 11:297-302 A Musical Instrument, 12:282-283 The Cry of the Children, 12:296-302
7th.	I.	Thackeray's On a Lazy Idle Boy, 1-Pt.I: 41-51
8th.		HENRY WARD BEECHER, d. 8 Mr. 1887 Deacon Marble, 7-Pt. I:13-15 The Deacon's Trout, 7-Pt.I:15-16 Noble and the Empty Hole, 7-Pt.I:17-18
9th.	I. II.	Anna Letitia Barbauld, d. 9 Mr. 1825 Life, 14:260-261 Dunsany's Night at an Inn, 18:1
10th.	I.	Ruskin's The Mountain Gloom, 1-Pt.II: 33-56

11th. Charles Sumner, d. 11 Mr. 1874 T. Longfellow's Charles Sumner, 15:111-112

GILES FLETCHER, buried 11 Mr. 1611

II.

Wooing Song, 12:101-102 Carlyle's Reward, 2-Pt.I:146-160 III.

Books that can be held in the hand, and carried to the fireside are the best after all.

—Samuel Johnson.

March 12TH TO 18TH

12th.	Ī. II.	Cozzens's A Family Horse, 9-Pt.I:3-14 Living in the Country, 7-Pt.I:82-95
13th.	I.	Macaulay's Task of the Modern Historian, 2-Pt.II:3-22
14th. •	I.	HENRY IV. defeated the "Leaguers" at Ivry, 14 Mr. 1590 Macaulay's Ivry, 10:194-199
15th.		JOHANN LUDWIG PAUL HEYSE, b. 15 Mr.
	I.	1830 L'Arrabiata, 20-Pt.I:130-157
16th.	I.	WILL IRWIN, b. 15 Mr. 1876 The Servant Problemb, 7-Pt.I:132
17th.	I.	Hawthorne's The Great Stone Face, 3-Pt. I: 103-135

Roche's The V-A-S-E, 7-Pt.II:60-61

II:141-143

Roche's A Boston Lullaby, 8-Pt.II:78 A Boston Lullaby (Anon.) 7-Pt.II:105 Burgess's The Bohemians of Boston, 7-Pt.

18th. I. II.

III. IV.

The first time I read an excellent book, it is to me just as if I had gained a new friend; when I read over a book I have perused before, it resembles the meeting with an old one.

-OLIVER GOLDSMITH.

MARCH 19TH TO 25TH

19th. Thomas Bailey Aldrich, d. 19 Mr. 1907 A Rivermouth Romance, 7-Pt.II:129-140

20th. Charles Godfrey Leland, d. 20 Mr. 1903

I. Ballad, 7-Pt.II:51-52

II. Hans Breitmann's Party, 7-Pt.I:96-97
III. De Quincey's Levana, 4-Pt.II:145-157

21st. ROBERT SOUTHEY, d. 21 Mr. 1843 The Inchcape Rock, 10:153-156

II. My Days Among the Dead Are Past, 14:

III. Lincoln's Springfield Speech, 5-Pt.I:23-36

22nd. I. Lamb's Two Races of Men, 5-Pt.II:3-11 23rd. John Davidson, disappeared 23 Mr. 1909 I. Butterflies, 12:345

II. Doyle's Dancing Men, 22-Pt.I:63-100

24th. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, d. 24

Mr. 1882 I. The Building of the Ship, 11:89-102

II. The Skeleton in Armor, 10:124-130 III. Resignation, 15:131-133

IV. The Arrow and the Song, 12:283-284

25th. I. Franklin's George Whitefield, 6-Pt.II:

II. The Franklin Stove, 6-Pt.II:115-116

III. Civic Pride, 6-Pt.II:117-124

IV. Advice to a Young Tradesman, 6-Pt.II:

For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learnings.

-St. Paul.

March 26th to April 1st

26th. A. E. Housman, b. 26 Mr. 1859 A Shropshire Lad-XIII, 12:340 T. II. Ferber's Gay Old Dog, 22-Pt.II:81-114 Thackeray's Thorns in the Cushion, 1-Pt. I. 27th. I:51-64 FOCH, made Commander Allied Armies, 28 28th. Mr. 1018 I. Burr's Fall In, 15: 211 II. Coates's Place de la Concorde, 15:226 29th. BONNIVARD, Prisoner of Chillon, liberated 29 Mr. 1536 I. Byron's Prisoner of Chillon, 11:191-204 DE WOLF HOPPER, b. 30 Mr. 1858 30th. I. Casey at the Bat, 9-Pt.I:95-98 II. Butler's Just Like a Cat, 8-Pt.I:152 Andrew Marvell, b. 31 Mr. 1621 3 Ist. I. The Garden, 14:20-22 II. Bermudas, 15:162-163 John Donne, d. 31 Mr. 1631 The Dream, 12:137-138 III. IV. The Will, 15:156-158 V. Death, 13:195-196 A Burnt Ship, 13:272 VI.

AGNES REPPLIER, b. 1 Ap. 1858

A Plea for Humor, 8-Pt.II:3-25

Ap. 1st.

Dreams, books are each a world; and books, we know, Are a substantial world, both pure and good: Round these, with tendrils, strong as flesh and blood, Our pastime and our happiness will grow.

—WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.

APRIL 2ND TO 8TH

2nd.	I.	Jefferson, 16-Pt. I:43-70 Nelson's Victory Over the Danish Fleet, 2 Ap. 1801
	II.	The Battle of the Baltic, 10:189-192
3rd.	I. II.	Washington Irving, b. 3 Ap. 1783 Wouter Van Twiller, 7-Pt.I:3-10 The Voyage, 3-Pt.II:61-71
4th.	I.	Browning's Home-Thoughts, from Abroad,
	II.	Macaulay's Byron the Poet, 2-Pt.II:94-
5th.	I. II.	Frank R. Stockton, b. 5 Ap. 1834 Pomona's Novel, 7-Pt.II:62-81 A Piece of Red Calico, 8-Pt.I:105-112
6th.	I.	COMMANDER ROBERT E. PEARY reached the North Pole, 6 Ap. 1909 At the North Pole, 16-Pt.II:125-146
7th.	I. II. III. IV.	WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, b. 7 Ap. 1770 Landor's To Wordsworth, 14:148-150 To the Cuckoo, 12:38-40 Daffodils, 12:41-42 Tintern Abbey, 14:47-52

V. Lucy Gray, 10:255-258 VI. Arnold's Memorial Verses, 15:77-79

8th. PHINEAS FLETCHER, baptized, 8 Ap. 1582

A Hymn, 12:317 ROBERT HAVEN SCHAUFFLER, b. 8 Ap. 1879 1.

Earth's Easter (1915), 15:224 Hagedorn's Song Is So Old, 12:337

III.

But words are things, and a small drop of ink, falling like dew, upon a thought, produces that which makes thousands, perhaps millions, think.

-LORD BYRON.

		April 9th to 15th
9th.	I. II.	Tennyson's Early Spring, 14:94-96 Poe's Ligeia, 4-Pt.I:37-63
10th.	I.	De Quincey's The Vision of Sudden Death, 4-Pt.II:119-145
11th.		NAPOLEON abdicated at Fontainebleau, 11 Ap. 1814
	I.	Byron's Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte, 13:109-115
12th.	I.	Franklin's Autobiography, 6-Pt.II:3-35
13th.	I. II.	Burns's To a Mountain Daisy, 14:109-111 Lamb's Imperfect Sympathies, 5-Pt.II: 21-34
14th.		Lincoln shot by John Wilkes Booth, 14 Ap. 1865
	I.	Markham's, Lincoln, the Man of the People, 14:296
	II. III.	Flecker's Dying Patriot, 12:347 Ballad of Camden Town, 10:295
15th.	I. II.	ABRAHAM LINCOLN, d. 15 Ap. 1865 Farewell at Springfield, 5-Pt.I:70 Speech to 166th Ohio Regiment, 5-Pt.I: 96-97
	III. IV. V.	Letters to Mrs. Lincoln, 5-Pt.I:113-114 To Grant, 5-Pt.I:121 Whitman's O Captain! My Captain! 15:105-106
	VI.	Titanic Sunk, 15 Ap. 1912 Van Dyke's Heroes of the Titanic, 10:305

Many times the reading of a book has made the fortune of a man—has decided his way of life.
—RALPH WALDO EMERSON.

APRIL 16TH TO 22ND

16th.	I. II.	Herbert's Easter, 15:152-153 Franklin's Motion for Prayers, 6-Pt.II: 162-164
	III.	Necessary Hints, 6-Pt.II:160-161
17th.	I.	Benjamin Franklin, d. 17 Ap. 1790 Franklin's Autobiography, 6-Pt.II:35-75 Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst, b. 17 Ap.
	II.	1842 A Remarkable Dream, 8-Pt.I:79-80
τ8th.	I. II.	RICHARD HARDING DAVIS, b. 18 Ap. 1864 Mr. Travers's First Hunt, 22-Pt.I:135 A Slave to Duty, 8-Pt.I:66-67
19th.		Battles of Lexington and Concord, 19 Ap. 1775
	I.	Emerson's Concord Hymn, 12:218-219
	ΙΊ.	Siege of Ratisbon, 19-23 Ap. 1809 Browning's Incident of the French Camp, 10:213-214
20th.	I.	Campbell's Ye Mariners of England, 10:
	II.	Lincoln's Response to Serenade, 5-Pt.I:
	III.	WILLIAM H. DAVIES, b. 20 Ap. 1870 Davies's Catharine, 11:327

CHARLOTTE BRONTË, b. 21 Ap. 1816 Charlotte Brontë, 17-Pt.I:121-132 Thackeray's De Juventute, 1-Pt.I:65-87

2 ISt.

Riley's The Elf-Child, 8-Pt.I:34-36 A Liz-Town Humorist, 8-Pt.I:48-49 I. 22nd. ΪÏ. Carlyle's The Watch Tower, 2-Pt.I:129-III. 133 United States Day Celebrated in FRANCE 22 Ap. 1917
IV. Van Dyke's The Name of France, 15:224

Knowing I loved my books, he furnished me, From my own library, with volumes that I prize above my dukedom.

-WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.

APRIL 23RD TO 29TH

23rd.		WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE, b. 23 (?) Ap.
		1564; d. 23 Ap. 1616
	I.	1564; d. 23 Ap. 1616 When Daisies Pied, 12:18-19
	II.	Under the Greenwood Tree, 12:21
	III.	Hark, Hark, The Lark, 12:97

IV. Milton's Epitaph on Shakespeare, 15:44 V. Stratford-on-Avon, 3-Pt.II:95-125

24th. JAMES T. FIELDS, d. 24 Ap. 1881 The Owl-Critic, 7-Pt.I:41-44

II. The Alarmed Skipper, 7-Pt.I:75-76 LORD DUNSANY, wounded 25 Ap. 1916 III. Songs from an Evil Wood, 15:221

in. Songs from an Evil wood, 13.221

25th. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. 25 Ap. 1599
I. Marvell's Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland, 13:54-59

II. Milton's to the Lord General Cromwell
13:201-202
JOHN KEBLE, b. 25 Ap. 1792

III. Morning, 15:173-175

IV. Evening, 15:175-177

26th. CHARLES FARRAR BROWNE (Artemus Ward) b. 26 Ap. 1834

I. One of Mr. Ward's Business Letters, 8-Pt. II:68-69

II. On Forts, 8-Pt.II:69-71

III. Among the Spirits, 8-Pt.I:81-85

27th. U. S. Grant, b. 27 Ap. 1822 General Ulysses Simpson Grant, 16-Pt.II: 3-30

28 Ap. 1864 "Tell Tad the Goats are Well." 28th.

Lincoln's Telegram to Mrs. Lincoln, 5-Pt. I. I:114

II. The Last Address in Public, April 11, 1865, 5-Pt.I:102-106

E. R. SILL, b. 29 Ap. 1841 29th.

Five Lives, 7-Pt.I:39-40 Eve's Daughter, 9-Pt.I:102 I.

II.

Opportunity, 11:106 III.

IV. The Fool's Prayer, 11:263-264

I own that I am disposed to say grace upon twenty other occasions in the course of the day besides my dinner. . . . Why have we none for books?

-CHARLES LAMB.

April 30th to May 6th

30th.	II.	Peck's Bessie Brown, M. D., 8-Pt.II:81-82 A Kiss in the Rain, 9-Pt.II:83 Poe's Fall of the House of Usher, 4-Pt.I: 3-34
My. 151	II. III. III.	Morris's May, 14:104-105 Battle of Manila Bay, 1 My. 1898 Ware's Manila, 8-Pt. I:173
2nd.	I. II. III.	Lowell's To the Dandelion, 14:116-118 Lamb's Farewell to Tobacco, 5-Pt.II: 149-154 She Is Going, 5-Pt.II:154
3rd.	I. II.	Browning's Two in the Campagna, 14: 187-189 Franklin's Letters, 6-Pt.II:167-178
4th.	I. II. III.	Braithwaite's Sic Vita, 12:343
5th.	I.	CHRISTOPHER MORLEY, b. 5 My. 1890 Rhubarb, 22-Pt. II:56
6th.		Abbé Vogler, d. 6 Mv. 1814

Browning's Abt Vogler, 14:177-183

T.

Where a book raises your spirit, and inspires you with noble and courageous feelings, seek for no other rule to judge the event by: it is good and made by a good workman.

—Jean de la Bruyère.

Мау 7тн то 13тн

7th.	I. II. IV. V.	Landor's To Robert Browning, 14:151-152 A King Lived Long Ago, 11:9-11 Evelyn Hope, 15:121-123 How They Brought the Good News, 10: 130-134 A Woman's Last Word, 14:189-191
8th.	I. II.	Shakespeare's Sonnets, 13:184-195 Peabody's Fortune and Men's Eyes, 18:89
9th.	I.	J. M. Barrie, b. 9 My. 1860 The Courting of T'Nowhead's Bell, 20-Pt. I:1-29
10th.	I.	Henry M. Stanley, d. 10 My. 1904 In Darkest Africa, 16-Pt.II:97-124
11th.	I. II.	Wordsworth's The Green Linnet, 14:106- 108 GEORGE EDWARD WOODBERRY, b. 12 My. 1855 At Gibraltar, 13:290
12th.	I. II. III.	Dante Gabriel Rossetti, b. 12 My. 1828 The Blessed Damozel, 10:58-63 The Sonnet, 13:176-177 The House of Life, 13:257-264
13th.	I.	Alphonse Daudet, b. 13 My. 1840 The Siege of Berlin, 21-Pt.I:129-138

Learn to be good readers—which is perhaps a more difficult thing than you imagine. Learn to be discriminative in your reading; to read faithfully, and with your best attention, all kinds of things which you have a real interest in.

-THOMAS CARLYLE.

MAY 14TH TO 20TH

14th.	I. II. III.	"Mother's Day" (2d Sunday in May) Branch's Songs for My Mother, 14:300 Emerson's Each and All, 14:262-263 Carlyle's Battle of Dunbar, 2-Pt.I:III-128
15th.	I.	Thackeray's On Letts's Diary, 1-Pt.I:115-
16th.	I.	130 Honoré de Balzac, b. 20 My. 1799 A Passion in the Desert, 21-Pt.II:107-129
17th.	I.	Thackeray's On a Joke I Once Heard, 1-Pt.I:87-104
18th.	I. II.	Browning's May and Death, 15:123-124 Galsworthy's The Little Man, 18:227
19th.		Battle of La Hogue 19 My. 1692 (N. S. 29
	I.	My. 1692) Browning's Hervé Riel, 10:162-168
	II.	Nathaniel Hawthorne, d. 19 My. 1864 The Great Carbuncle, 20-Pt.II:39-61

20th. I. Gerstenberg's Overtones, 18:139

At this day, as much company as I have kept, and as much as I love it, I love reading better.

-ALEXANDER POPE.

		MAY 21ST TO 27TH
2Ist.	I. II. III. IV.	ALEXANDER POPE, b. 21 My. 1688 On a Certain Lady at Court, 13:272-273 The Dying Christian to His Soul, 15:169 The Universal Prayer, 15:166-168 JAMES GRAHAM, Marquis of Montrose, d. 21 My. 1650 The Execution of Montrose, 10:270-277
22nd.	I.	ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE, b. 22 My. 1859 The Dancing Men, 22-Pt.I:63
23rd.	I. II. III. IV. V.	THOMAS 'HOOD, b. 23 My. 1799 Flowers, 12:53-54 I Remember, I Remember, 12:269-270 The Song of the Shirt, 12:292-295 The Bridge of Sighs, 15:124-128 The Dream of Eugene Aram, 11:265-273
24th.	I.	RICHARD MANSFIELD, b. 24 My. 1857 Richard Mansfield, 17-Pt.II:61-79
25th.	I. II. III. IV. V.	RALPH WALDO EMERSON, b. 25 My. 1803 The Rhodora, 14:115 The Titmouse, 12:66-69 The Problem, 14:268-271 Lincoln's The Whigs and the Mexican War, 5-Pt.I:3-6 Notes for a Law Lecture, 5-Pt.I:7-10
26th.	I. II.	Bret Harte's Melons, 7-Pt.II:41-50 The Society upon the Stanislaus, 7-Pt.II: 57-59
27th.	I. II.	Lady Dufferin's Lament of the Irish Emigrant, 15:128-130 Hawthorne's Wakefield, 3-Pt.I:85-99

All the best experience of humanity, folded, saved, freighted to us here! Some of these tiny ships we call Old and New Testaments, Homer, Æschylus, Plato, Juvenal, etc. Precious Minims!

-WALT WHITMAN.

MAY 28TH TO JUNE 3RD

28th. THOMAS MOORE, b. 28 My. 1779 I.

As Slow Our Ship, 12:232-233
Believe Me, If All Those Endearing II.

Young Charms, 12:157-158 The Lake of the Dismal Swamp, 11:83-85 III.

IV. Oft in the Stilly Night, 12:271-272

ν. Fly to the Desert, 12:155-157 VI. Canadian Boat Song, 12:233-234

De Quincey's Pleasures of Opium, 4-Pt. 29th. I. II:31-73

Memorial Day 30th. T. Hale's the Man Without a Country, 21-

Pt.II:57-95

WALT WHITMAN, b. 31 My. 1819 31st. Out of the Cradle Endlessly Rocking, 14: I. 120-120

HENRY FRANCIS LYTE, b. 1 Je. 1793 Je. 1st.

I. Abide With Me, 15:180-181 John Drinkwater, b. 1 Je. 1882

Birthright, 15:199 Christopher Marlowe, killed in a street 11. brawl, 1 Je. 1593 Cabell's Porcelain Cups, 22-Pt.I:38-62

III.

2nd. J. G. SAXE, b. 2 Je. 1816 The Coquette, 7-Pt.I:129-30
The Stammering Wife, 7-Pt.I:98-99
My Familiar, 9-Pt.I:15-16
THOMAS HARDY, b. 2 Je. 1840
Hardy's The Oxen, 15:201 I. II.

III.

IV. V.

Hood's It Was Not in the Winter, 12:167-3rd. I. 168

II. Lamb's Letters, 5-Pt.II:117-145

We ought to regard books as we do sweetmeats, not wholly to aim at the pleasantest, but chiefly to respect the wholesomest; not forbidding either, but approving the latter most.

-Plutarch.

June 4th to 10th

4th.	I.	Thackeray's Dennis Haggarty's Wife, 21-Pt.I:20-52
5th.	I.	O. Henry, d. 5 Je. 1910 The Furnished Room, 22-Pt.I:140
6th.	I.	ROBERT FALCON SCOTT, b. 6 Je. 1868 Captain Scott's Last Struggle, 16-Pt.II: 152-159
7th.	I.	EDWIN BOOTH, d. 7 Je. 1893 Edwin Booth, 17-Pt.II:23-38
8th.	I.	Lamb's Letters, 5-Pt.II:103-116
9th.	I.	CHARLES DICKENS, d. 9 Je. 1870 Charles Dickens, 17-Pt.I:99-120
10th.	I.	EDWARD EVERETT HALE, d. 10 Je. 1909 My Double and How He Undid Me, 8-Pt. 1:124-142

If an author be worthy of anything, he is worth bottoming. It may be all very well to skim milk, for the cream lies on the top; but who could skim Lord Byron? -George Searle Phillips.

JUNE 11TH TO 17TH

W.U.J. T. . . . C. Theren Her a De

HITH.	1.	wells's fragedy of a fricatic frat, 9-ft.
	II. III. IV.	II:50-55 One Week, 9-Pt.II:151 The Poster Girl, 8-Pt.II:92-93 A Memory, 9-Pt.I:116-117
12th.	I.	CHARLES KINGSLEY, b. 12 Je. 1819 Oh! That We Two Were Maying, 12:175- 176
	II. III. IV. V.	The Last Buccaneer, 14:240-242 The Sands of Dee, 10:261-262 The Three Fishers, 10:262-263 Lorraine, 11:306-308
13th.	I. II.	WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS, b. 13 Je. 1865 Ballad of Father Gilligan, 10:314 Fiddler of Dooney, 14:310

14th. Flag Dav T. Whittier's Barbara Frietchie, 10:210-213

II. Kev's Star-Spangled Banner, 12:213-215

Drake's American Flag, 12:215-217 III. IV. Holmes's Old Ironsides, 12:217-218

15th. I. Leacock's My Financial Career, 9-Pt.II: 19-23

II. Hawthorne's Gray Champion, 3-Pt.I: 139-152

16th. I. Lanigan's The Villager and the Snake, 9-Pt.I:19

The Amateur Orlando, 9-Pt.I:26-30 The Ahkoond of Swat, 8-Pt.I:37-38 II. III.

17th. Joseph Addison, d. 17 Je. 1719

I. The Voice of the Heavens, 15:165-166

ĪĪ. Poe's MS. Found in a Bottle, 4-Pt.I: 105-123

Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation, III. 5-Pt.I:90-93 Ship of State and Pilot, 5-Pt. I:94-95

IV.

Sitting last winter among my books, and walled around with all the comfort and protection which they and my fireside could afford me-to wit, a table of higher piled books at my back, my writing desk on one side of me, some shelves on the other, and the feeling of the warm fire at my feet-I began to consider how I loved the authors of those books.

-Leigh Hunt.

JUNE 18TH TO 24TH

Hawthorne's Ethan Brand, 3-Pt.I:55-82 18th. T.

19th. RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES, d. Aug. 11, 1885

The Brook-Side, 12:177-178 I. ĬΙ.

The Men of Old, 14:133-135

Lincoln's Speech in Independence Hall, III. 5-Pt. I:71-73

IV. To the Workingmen of Manchester, 5-Pt. I:115-117

I. 20th. Longfellow's Hymn to the Night, 12:46-47

II. The Light of the Stars, 12:48-49

III. Daybreak, 12:49-50

IV. Seaweed, 14:88-89

V. The Village Blacksmith, 14:165-166

HENRY GUY CARLETON, b. 21 Je. 1856 2 Ist. T. The Thompson Street Poker Club, 7-Pt.

II:116-121

II. Munkittrick's Patriotic Tourist, 9-Pt.II: 47-48

III. What's in a Name? 9-Pt.II:103-104

IV. 'Tis Ever Thus, 9-Pt.II:152

22nd. ALAN SEEGER, b. 22 Je. 1888

I. I Have a Rendezvous with Death, 15:215 II. O. Henry's Gift of the Magi, 22-Pt.II:48

Longfellow's The Day Is Done, 12:240-242 23rd. The Beleaguered City, 14:249-251 II. HÏ. The Bridge, 12:279-282 IV.

Whittier's Ichabod, 14:154-156 V.

Maud Muller, 11:219-224

24th. Ambrose Bierce, b. 24 Je. 1842 I.

The Dog and the Bees, 7-Pt.II:10 II. The Man and the Goose, 9-Pt.I:85 Battle of Bannockburn, 24 Je. 1314

III. Burns's Bannockburn, 12:198-199

IV. My Heart's in the Highlands, 12:36-37

V. The Banks of Doon, 12:146-147

Next to the originator of a good sentence is the first quoter of it. Many will read the book before one thinks of quoting a passage. As soon as he has done this, that line will be quoted east and west.

-RALPH WALDO EMERSON.

JUNE 25TH TO JULY 1ST

I. 25th. Goodman's Eugenically Speaking, 18:193

I. Burns's Elegy, 15:61-64 26th. II.

Mary Morison, 12:147-148

III. Oh! Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley? 12:148-149 IV. O, My Luve's Like a Red, Red Rose, 12: 149-150

V. Ae Fond Kiss, 12:150-151

HELEN KELLER, b. 27 Je. 1880 27th.

28th.

I. Helen Keller, 17-Pt.1:167-171 11. Garrison's A Love Song, 12:338

I. Lincoln's Letter to Bryant, 5-Pt.I:122-123 II. Burns's of A' the Airts, 12:151

III. Highland Mary, 12:152-153

IV. A Farewell, 12:199-200 It Was A' for Our Rightfu' King, 12:200-20 I

29th. I. The Pit and the Pendulum, 21-Pt.I:139-162

I. 30th. Burns's John Anderson My Jo, 12:245-246

II. Thou Lingering Star, 12:270-271

III. Lines Written on a Banknote, 13:273-274

IV. Byron's Darkness, 11:102-105

V. Oh! Snatch'd Away in Beauty's Bloom, 15:113-114

Jl. 1st. HARRIET BEECHER STOWE, d. 1 Jl. 1896 Ī. The Minister's Wooing, 8-Pt.II:97-106

A library is not worth anything without a catalogue; it is a Polyphemus without an eye in his head—and you must confront the difficulties whatever they may be, of making a proper catalogue.

-THOMAS CARLYLE.

JULY 2ND TO 8TH

2nd.	I. II. IV. V.	RICHARD HENRY STODDARD, b. 2 Jl. 1825 There Are Gains for All Our Losses, 12:267 The Sky, 13:281 Byron's Ode on Venice, 13:115-121 Stanzas for Music, 12:162-163 When We Two Parted, 12:163-164
3rd.	I. II. III. IV.	CHARLOTTE PERKINS (STETSON) GILMAN, b. 3 Jl. 1860 Similar Cases, 9-Pt.I:53-57 Byron's She Walks in Beauty, 12:164-165 Destruction of Sennacherib, 11:183-184 Sonnet on Chillon, 13:222
4th.	I. II.	Nathaniel Hawthorne, b. 4 Jl. 1804 Nathaniel Hawthorne, 17-Pt.I:74-98 Declaration of Independence, 4 Jl. 1776 Emerson's Ode, 13:167-169
5th.	I. II. IV. V.	Emerson's Waldeinsamkeit, 14:39-41 The World-Soul, 12:59-63 To the Humblebee, 12:64-66 The Forerunners, 14:265-267 Brahma, 14:271
6th.	I.	Macdonald's Earl o' Quarterdeck, 10:300
7th.	I.	Markham's Man with the Hoe, 14:294
8th.	I. II.	SHELLEY drowned, 8 Jl. 1822 Memorabilia, 14:151 Hawthorne's The Minister's Black Veil,

21-Pt.I:107-128

For my part I have ever gained the most profit, and the most pleasure also, from the books which have made me think the most.

-Julius C. Hare.

JULY 9TH TO 15TH

9th.	I.	Browning's The Statue and the Bust, 11:
	TT	273-284 The Lost Leader, 13:380-200

III. The Patriot, 11:290-291

Ioth.
I. Albert Bigelow Paine, b. 10 Jl. 1861
Mis' Smith, 8-Pt.II:77
F. P. Dunne ("Mr. Dooley"), b. 10 Jl.

II. Home Life of Geniuses, 9-Pt.II:56-62

III. The City as a Summer Resort, 9-Pt.II: 138-144

11th. I. Burdette's Vacation of Mustapha, 8-Pt.

II. The Legend of Mimir, 8-Pt.I:68-69

III. The Artless Prattle of Childhood, 7-Pt.II:

IV. Rheumatism Movement Cure, 8-Pt.II:37-43

12th. B. P. SHILLABER, b. 12 Jl. 1814 Fancy Diseases, 7-Pt. I:32

II. Bailed Out, 7-Pt.I:33

III. Masson's My Subway Guard Friend, 9-Pt.I:140

13th. I. Mukerji's Judgment of Indra, 18:257

14th.

I. The Bastille Destroyed, 14 Jl. 1789
Carlyle's The Flight to Varennes from
"The French Revolution," 2-Pt.I:87-

Battle of Château Thierry, 15 Jl. 1918 15th.

Grenfell's Into Battle, 15:217 Keats's La Belle Dame Sans Merci, II.

10:85-87

Ode to a Nightingale, 13:132-135 III.

IV.

Ode, 13:135-137 Ode to Psyche, 13:139-141 Fancy, 13:143-146 V.

VI.

Books are the food of youth, the delight of old age; the ornament of prosperity; the refuge and comfort of adversity; a delight at home, and no hindrance abroad; companions at night, in travelling, in the country.

-Cicero.

JULY 16TH TO 22ND

16th. Roald Amundsen, b. 16 Jl. 1872

I. Amundsen, 16-Pt.II:147-151

II. Masefield's Sea Fever, 12:334

17th. I. Keats's Robin Hood, 14:146-148

II. Sonnets, 13:223-227

III. Shelley's Hymn of Pan, 12:44-45

IV. Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills, 14:61-73

V. Stanzas Written in Dejection, 14:73-75

18th. WILLIAM MAKEPEACE THACKERAY, b. 18 Jl. 1811

I. De Finibus, 1-Pt. I:143-157

II. Ballads, 1-Pt.I:161-164

19th. I. Derby's Illustrated Newspapers, 7-Pt.II:

II. Tushmaker's Toothpuller, 7-Pt.II:53-56

III. Burdette's Romance of the Carpet, 9-Pt.
I: 31-33

20th. JEAN INGELOW, d. 20 Jl. 1897 High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire, 10:263-269

II. Shelley's The Cloud, 14:90-93

III. Hymn to Intellectual Beauty, 13:121-124

IV. To a Skylark, 13:124-129 V. Arethusa, 11:140-143

ROBERT BURNS, d. 21 Il. 1706 21st.

Wordsworth's Thoughts, 15:65-67 ĬĬ. Shelley's Love's Philosophy, 12:160

III. I Fear Thy Kisses, 12:161

IV. To--, 12:161-162 V. To---, 12:162

T. Shelley's Ozymandias of Egypt, 13:222-22nd. 223

II. Song, 12:225-226

III. When the Lamp Is Shattered, 12:274-275

IV. Tennyson's The Gardener's Daughter, 11:17-28

V. The Deserted House, 15:23-24

Histories make men wise; poets, witty; the mathematics, subtile; natural philosophy, deep; morals, grave; logic and rhetoric, able to contend.

-BACON.

JULY 23RD TO 29TH

23rd.	I. II. IV. V. VI.	Lincoln to Grant, 5-Pt.I:121 Tennyson's Ulysses, 14:175-177 Ask Me No More, 12:180 The Splendor Falls, 12:181 Come into the Garden, Maud, 12:182-184 Sir Galahad, 14:184-186
24th.	I. II.	John Newton, b. 24 Jl. 1725 The Quiet Heart, 15:170 Tennyson's The Miller's Daughter, 11:31-
	III. IV. V.	The Oak, 14:41 Sir Launcelot and Queen Guinevere, 10: 51-53 Song, 12:54-55
25th.	I. II. III. IV. V.	Tennyson's The Throstle, 12:55-56 A Small, Sweet Idyl, 14:79-80 Merlin and the Gleam, 11:122-127 The Lotos-Eaters, 14:135-143 Mariana, 14:162-164

26th. I. Stevenson's Markheim, 20-Pt.I:103-129

27th. Thomas Campbell, b. 27 Jl. 1777
I. The Soldier's Dream, 10:186-187
II. Lord Ullin's Daughter, 10:259-261
III. How Delicious Is the Winning, 12:165-166
IV. To the Evening Star, 12:47

28th. ABRAHAM COWLEY, d. 28 Jl. 1667
I. A Supplication, 13:59-60
II. On the Death of Mr. William Hervey, 15:80-86
JOHN GRAHAM OF CLAVERHOUSE VISCOUNT DUNDEE, d. 28 Jl. 1689

III. Scott's Bonny Dundee, 10:183-186

29th. Don Marquis, b. 29 Jl. 1878

I. Chant Royal of the Dejected Dipsomaniac, 9-Pt.I:143
BOOTH TARKINGTON, b. 29 Jl. 1869

II. Overwhelming Saturday, 22-Pt.I:101

Knowledge is proud that he has learned so much; Wisdom is humble that he knows no more. Books are not seldom talismans and spells.

COWPER.

July 30TH TO AUGUST 5TH

Toyce Kilmer, killed in action, 30 Jl. 1918 30th.

A Ballad of Three, 10:310 II. Trees, 12:329

III. Noyes's The May-Tree, 12:327

Tennyson's Song of the Brook, 14:99-101 I. 3 Ist.

II. O That 't Were Possible, 12:185-188 III.

Morte d'Arthur, 11:204-215

IV. Sweet and Low, 12:240-250

Will, 14:259-260

Tennyson's Rizpah, 10:279-285 Ag. 1st I.

In the Children's Hospital, 11:310-315 II.

III. Break, Break, Break, 12:320

IV. In the Valley of Cauteretz, 12:321

V. Wages, 12:321-322 VI. Crossing the Bar, 12:324

Flower in the Crannied Wall, 13:280 VII.

2nd. T. Browning's Love Among the Ruins, 11: 28-31

> II. My Star, 12:58-59

III. From Pippa Passes, 12:59

IV. The Boy and the Angel, 11:133-137

V. Epilogue, 15:143-144

3rd. H. C. Bunner, b. 3 Ag. 1855 I. Behold the Deeds! 7-Pt.II:123-125

II. The Love Letters of Smith, 8-Pt. I:89-104

4th. PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY, b. 4 Ag. 1792
I. The Sensitive Plant, 11:54-68
II. To Night, 12:43-44

II. To Night, 12:43-44 III. The Indian Serenade, 12:159-160

5th.

I. Guy De Maupassant, b. 5 Ag. 1850.

The Piece of String, 21-Pt.II:96-106

II. The Necklace, 21-Pt.I:94-106

Plato is never sullen. Cervantes is never petulant. Demosthenes never comes unseasonably. Dante never stays too long.

-LORD MACAULAY.

August 6th to 12th

Arrana Taxayyaay & 6 Ag 1900

oui.	I. II. III.	Alfred Tennyson, 17-Pt.I:38-42 Dora, 11:11-17 The Lady of Shalott, 10:73-79
7th.	I.	Joseph Rodman Drake, b. 7 Ag. 1795 Halleck's Joseph Rodman Drake, 15:104-
	II. III. IV. V.	Browning's Prospice, 15:145-146 Pied Piper, 11:163-173
8th.	I. II. III.	SARA TEASDALE, b. 8 Ag. 1884 Teasdale's Blue Squills, 12:327 The Return, 12:338 Browning's Misconceptions, 12:190-191

9th.

IV.

I.

Cal

John Dryden, b. 9 Ag. 1631 Alexander's Feast, 13:63-70

Rabbi Ben Ezra, 14:191-199

II. Ah, How Sweet It Is to Love! 12:140-141

III. Herbert's The Elixir, 15:150-151

IV. Discipline, 15:151-152 V. The Pulley, 15:153-154

WITTER BYNNER, b. 10 Ag. 1881
I. Sentence, 13:295

II. Browning's Saul, 14:199-221

III. Herrick's To Blossoms, 12:33-34

īv. To Daffodils, 12:34 To Violets, 12:35

Herrick's to Meadows, 12:35-36 11th.

II. Lacrimæ, 15:41-42

III. The Primrose, 12:124

IV. Litany, 15:158-160

Lowell's Madonna of the Evening Flowers, 11:319

James Russell Lowell, d. 12 Ag. 1891 Rhoecus, 11:127-133 The Courtin', 11:230-233 The Yankee Recruit, 7-Pt.I:52-60 12th.

Give us a house furnished with books rather than with furniture. Both if you can, but books at any rate!

—HENRY WARD BEECHER.

August 13th to 19th

13th.	I. II.	Southey's After Blenheim, 13 Ag. 1704 Southey's After Blenheim, 10:192-194 De Quincey's Going Down with Victory, 4-Pt.II:107-119
14th.	I. II. III. IV. V.	JOHN FLETCHER, d. 14 Ag. 1785 Love's Emblems, 12:29-30 Hear, Ye Ladies, 12:132-133 Melancholy, 12:278-279 Lodge's Rosalind's Madrigal, 12:83-84 Rosalind's Description, 12:84-86
15th.	I.	THOMAS DE QUINCEY, b. 15 Ag. 1785 The Pains of Opium, 4-Pt.II:73-100
16th.	I. II. III.	BARONESS NAIRNE (Carolina Oliphant), b. 16 Ag. 1766 The Laird o' Cockpen, 11:251-252 The Land o' the Leal, 12:311-312 Cather's Grandmither, Think Not I Forget, 14:313
17th.	I.	Ali Baba and the Forty Robbers, 19-Pt. II:1-58
18th.	I. II. III.	Longfellow's Rain in Summer, 14:96-99 Herrick's Corinna's Going a-Maying, 12: 30-33 Shelley's Ode to the West Wind, 13:129- 132
19th.	I.	Battle of Otterburn, 19 Ag. 1388 The Battle of Otterburn, 10:171-176

. Books make up no small part of human happiness.

—Frederick The Great (in youth).

My latest passion will be for literature.
--Frederick The Great (in old age).

August 20TH to 26TH

20th. Marco Bozzaris, fell 20 Ag. 1823 I. Halleck's Marco Bozzaris, 11:187-191 II. Lowell's Vision of Sir Launfal, 11:107-121

21st. MARY MAPES DODGE, d. 21 Ag. 1905 I. Miss Malony on the Chinese Question, 7-Pt.II:20-24

II. Lowell's Letter from a Candidate, 7-Pt.II:

25-28

22nd. Royal Standard Raised at Nottingham, 22 Ag. 1642

I. Browning's Cavalier Tunes, 12:205-208
II. Milton's Il Penseroso, 14:14-19

III. Lycidas, 15:52-58

23rd. EDGAR LEE MASTERS, b. 23 Ag. 1869

I. Isaiah Beethoven, 14:308

II. Hardy's She Hears the Storm, 14:312
III. Wheelock's The Unknown Beloved, 10:300

24th. ROBERT HERRICK, baptized 24 Ag. 1591

I. To Dianeme, 12:123

II. Upon Julia's Clothes, 12:124

III. To the Virgins, to Make Much of Time, 12:125

IV. Delight in Disorder, 12:125-126

V. To Anthea, 12:126-127 VI. To Daisies, 12:127

VII. The Night-Piece, 12:128

25th.

Bret Harte, b. 25 Ag. 1839 Plain Language from Truthful James, 11: I. 234-236 The Outcasts of Poker Flat, 20-Pt.I:30-46

II.

III. Ramon, 11:285-288

IV. Her Letter, 8-Pt.I:113-115

26th. I. Holley's An Unmarried Female, 8-Pt.II: 26-36

We are as liable to be corrupted by books as by companions.

-HENRY FIELDING.

August 27th to September 2nd

27th. I. Scott's Coronach, 15:33-34

II. Lochinvar, 10:36-39

III. A Weary Lot Is Thine, 10:40-41

IV. County Guy, 12:154-155

V. Hail to the Chief, 12:203-204

28th. Leo Tolstoi, b. Ag. 1828

I. The Prisoner in the Caucasus, 19-Pt.I:

29tn. OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, b. 29 Ag. 1809; The Ballad of the Oysterman, 7-Pt.I:105-

106 II. My Aunt, 7-Pt.I:23-24

III. Foreign Correspondence, 7-Pt.I:77-80

IV. The Chambered Nautilus, 14:108-109 The Royal George lost 29 Ag. 1782

V. Cowper's On the Loss of the Royal George, 10:148-149

30th. I. Scott's Brignall Banks, 10:41-43

II. Hunting Song, 12:230-231

III. Soldier Rest, 12:277-278 IV. Proud Maisie, 10:258

V. Harp of the North, 12:286-287

31st. Théophile Gautier, b. 31 Ag. 1811

I. The Mummy's Foot, 19-Pt.I:90-108 SIMEON FORD, b. 31 Ag. 1855

I. At a Turkish Bath, 9-Pt. II:74-77

- II. The Discomforts of Travel, 9-Pt.II:123-
- III. Boyhood in a New England Hotel, 9-Pt. 1:123-126

2nd. Austin Dobson, d. 2 S. 1921

- I. Ballad of Prose and Rhyme, 12:335
- II. Carman's Vagabond Song, 12:330
- III. Colum's Old Woman of the Roads, 14:311
- IV. Peabody's House and the Road, 12:344
- V. Daly's Inscription for a Fireplace, 13:294

Old wood best to burn; old wine to drink; old friends to trust; and old authors to read.

-Alonzo of Aragon.

SEPTEMBER 3RD TO 9TH

		out thinbur Jun 10 Jun
3rd.		Ivan Sergeyevich Turgenieff, d. 3 S. 1883
	I.	The Song of Triumphant Love, 19-Pt.I:
	II.	Wordsworth's Sonnet Composed Upon Westminster Bridge, Sept. 3, 1802, 13: 211
4th.	I. II. III.	SIR RICHARD GRENVILLE, d. 4 (?) S. 1591 Tennyson's The Revenge, 10:222-229 Wordsworth's To the Skylark, 12:40-41 On a Picture of Peele Castle, 14:44-47
5th.	I. II.	Some Messages Received by Teachers in Brooklyn Public Schools, 7-Pt. II:144- 147 Carlyle's Labor, 2-Pt.I:138-145
Sth.	I.	
otn.	II. III. IV. V.	Wordsworth's Resolution and Independence, 11:48-54 Yarrow Unvisited, 14:53-55 Intimations of Immortality, 13:89-96 Ode to Duty, 13:96-98 The Small Celandine, 14:112-113
7th.	I. II. IV. V.	Milton's Echo, 12:25-26 Sabrina, 12:26-27 The Spirit's Epilogue, 12:27-29 On Time, 13:52-53 At a Solemn Music, 13:53-54
8th.	I. II.	Wordsworth's Lucy, 15:114-118 Hart-Leap Well, 10:134-142 SIEGFRIED SASSOON, b. 8 S. 1886

III. Dreamers, 15:223

9th.

I.

SIR HUMPHREY GILBERT, drowned 9 S. 1583 Longfellow's Sir Humphrey Gilbert, 10: 160-161

Battle of Flodden Field, 9 S. 1513

Elliot's A Lament for Flodden, 10:251-252 II. III. Wordsworth's Stepping Westward, 14:

158-159 She Was A Phantom of Delight, 14:159-

IV.

V. Scorn Not the Sonnet, 13:175-176 To desire to have many books, and never use them, is like a child that will have a candle burning by him all the while he is sleeping.

-HENRY PEACHAM.

SEPTEMBER 10TH TO 16TH

10th. I. Wordsworth's Nuns Fret Not, 13:175

II. Lines, 14:253-255

III. We Are Seven, 10:252-255

11th. James Thomson, b. 11 S. 1700

I. Rule Britannia, 12:208-209

II. Collins's On the Death of Thomson, 15:59-

III. Lowell's A Winter Ride, 12:331

IV. MacKaye's The Automobile, 13:290

12th. Charles Dudley Warner, b. 12 S. 1829

I. Plumbers, 8-Pt.I:150-151

II. My Summer in a Garden, 7-Pt.I:61-74

III. How I Killed a Bear, 9-Pt.I:59-70

13th. General Ambrose Everett Burnside, d. 13 S. 1881

I. Lincoln's Letter to Burnside, 5-Pt.I:118

II. Collins's Ode Written in 1745, 15:34

III. The Passions, 13:81-85

IV. Ode to Evening, 13:85-88 V. Dirge in Cymbeline, 15:112-113

I4th. DUKE OF WELLINGTON, d. 14 S. 1852
Tennyson's Ode on the Death of the Duke
of Wellington, 13:151-161

DANTE, d. 14 S. 1321

II. Longfellow's Dante and Divina Comedia,

III. Parsons's On a Bust of Dante, 14:152-154

Wordsworth's The Solitary Reaper, 14: 15th. I. 160-161

II. Jonson's Hymn to Diana, 12:14

ĪII. Pindaric Ode, 13:37-42

ĪV. Epitaph, 15:46-47

V. On Elizabeth L. H., 15:47

16th. ALFRED NOYES, b. 16 S. 1880

Old Grey Squirrel, 14:306 John Gay, baptized 16 S. 1685 T.

II. Black-Eyed Susan, 10:32-34 CHARLES BATTELL LOOMIS, b. 16 S. 1861

III. O-U-G-H, 7-Pt.I:143

It does not matter how many, but how good, books you have.

-SENECA.

SEPTEMBER 17TH TO 23RD

17th. Turner's The Harvest Moon, 13:249

II. Letty's Globe, 13:245-246

III. Mary, A Reminiscence, 13:246-247

IV. V.

Her First-born, 13:247-248 The Lattice at Sunrise, 13:248

Dr. Samuel Johnson, b. 18 S. 1709 18th.

T. Macaulay's Dr. Samuel Johnson, 2-Pt.II: 30-79

19th. HARTLEY COLERIDGE, b. 19 S. 1796

I. Song, 12:166-167

H. Sonnets, 13:227-230

III. S. T. Coleridge's Frost at Midnight, 14: 22-25

IV. Love, 10:44-47

V. France: An Ode, 13:99-103

WILLIAM HAINES LYTLE, d. 20 S. 1863 20th.

I. Antony to Cleopatra, 14:238-240

H. Hood's The Death Bed, 15:131

III. Autumn, 13:148-150

IV. Ruth, 14:157-158

V. Fair Ines, 12:168-160

SIR WALTER SCOTT, d. 21 S. 1832 2 ISt.

Sir Walter Scott, 17-Pt.I:65-73

II. The Maid of Neidpath, 10:39-40

III. Pibroch of Donald Dhu, 12:201-203

IV. Wandering Willie's Tale, 20-Pt.II:75-103

I. Wordsworth's My Heart Leaps Up, 13: 22nd. 274

> II. Laodamia, 11:143-150

III. There Was a Boy, 14:156-157

23rd.

Battle of Monterey, 23 S. 1846 I.

Hoffman's Monterey, 10:206-207 Lovelace's The Grasshopper, 12:30 ĬĬ.

III.

IV.

To Lucasta, 12:129-130
To Althea, 12:130-131
To Lucasta, on Going to the Wars, 12:198

137

The words of the good are like a staff in a slippery place. -HINDU SAYING.

SEPTEMBER 24TH TO 30TH

24th. I. Noyes's Creation, 15:204

25th. FELICIA DOROTHEA HEMANS, b. 25 S. 1793 I. Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, 10:151-

> Poe's Annabel Lee, 10:56-57 II.

III. To Helen, 12:176

The Bells, 12:234-238 IV.

For Annie, 12:305-308 V.

I. Holmes's Latter-Day Warnings, 7-Pt.I: 26th. 34-35

Contentment, 7-Pt.I:35-38 II.

An Aphorism, 8-Pt.II:44-52 III.

Music-Pounding, 7-Pt.1:80-81 IV.

Holmes's The Height of the Ridiculous, 27th. I. 8-Pt.I:118-119

II.

The Last Leaf, 14:167-168 The One-Hoss Shay, 11:236-241 III.

28th. T. Morley's Haunting Beauty of Strychnine, 9-Pt.I:135

Guiterman's Strictly Germ-Proof, 7-Pt.I: II.

III. Burgess's Lazy Roof, 9-Pt.I:149

IV. My Feet, 9-Pt.I:140

29th. ÉMILE ZOLA, d. 29 S. 1902 T. The Death of Olivier Bécaille, 21-Pt.I: 53-93

30th. I. Lowell's Without and Within, 8-Pt.II:72-

73 She Came and Went, 15:134 The Sower, 14:144-145

III.

II.

Sonnets, 13:251-253 What Rabbi Jehosha Said, 14:282-283

If you are reading a piece of thoroughly good literature, Baron Rothschild may possibly be as well occupied as you—he is certainly not better occupied.

-P. G. HAMERTON.

OCTOBER 18T TO 7TH

Ist. Louis Untermyer, b. 1 O. 1885 I. Only of Thee and Me, 12:339 II. Morris's October, 14:105-106

III. Bunner's Candor, 8-Pt.I:11-12

Dunner's Candor, 5-rt.1:11-12

2nd. French Fleet destroyed off Boston, October, 1746

I. Longfellow's Ballad of the French Fleet, 10:202-204

II. Mrs. Browning's Sleep, 15:21-23

III. The Romance of the Swan's Nest, 10:79

IV. A Dead Rose, 12:191-192

7. A Man's Requirements, 12:192-194

3rd. WILLIAM MORRIS, d. 3 O. 1896 I. Summer Dawn, 12:172

II. The Nymph's Song to Hylas, 12:173-174

III. The Voice of Toil, 12:290-292

IV. The Shameful Death, 10:277-279

4th. Henry Carey, d. 4 O. 1743
I. Sally in Our Alley, 12:142-144

II. Van Dyke's The Proud Lady, 10:296

5th. I. Poe's Ulalume, 11:302-306

II. Arnold's The Last Word, 15:43

III. A Nameless Epitaph, 15:48

IV. Thyrsis, 15:86-97

V. Requiescat, 15:120-121

6th. GEORGE HENRY BOKER, b. 6 O. 1823 The Black Regiment, 10:207-210

I. II. Lamb's Letter to Wordsworth, 5-Pt.II: 129-132

III. Letter to Wordsworth, 5-Pt.II:136-143

IV. Letter to Wordsworth, 5-Pt.II:143-145

7th. SIR PHILIP SIDNEY, d. 7 O. 1586

I. The Bargain, 12:87 II.

Astrophel and Stella, 13:178-180 III. To Sir Philip Sidney's Soul, 13:181 EDGAR ALLAN POE, d. 7 O. 1849

IV. The Murders in the Rue Morgue, 19-Pt. I:1-53

A little before you go to sleep read something that is exquisite and worth remembering; and contemplate upon it till you fall asleep.

-ERASMUS.

OCTOBER 8TH TO 14TH

8th.	I. II.	JOHN HAY, b. 8 O. 1838 Little Breeches, 7-Pt.1:45-47 EDMUND CLARENCE STEDMAN, b. 8 O. 1833 The Diamond Wedding, 7-Pt.1:107-114
9th.	I. II. III. IV.	S. W. GILLILAN, b. O. 1869 Finnigin to Flannigan, 9-Pt.I:92-93 Dunne's On Expert Testimony, 9-Pt.II: 13-16 Work and Sport, 9-Pt.II:87-92 Avarice and Generosity, 9-Pt.II:144-146
10th.	I. II.	WILLIAM H. SEWARD, d. 10 O. 1872 Lincoln's Letter to Seward, 5-Pt.I:111-112 Walker's Medicine Show, 18:213
11th.	I. II. III. IV. V.	Keats's To Autumn,13:142-143 Carew's Epitaph, 15:48 Disdain Returned, 12:133-134 Song, 12:134 To His Inconstant Mistress, 12:135
12th.	I. II.	ROBERT E. LEE, d. 12 O. 1870 Robert E. Lee, 16-Pt.II:62-73 DINAH MULOCK CRAIK, d. 12 O. 1887 Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True, 12:310-311

Sir Henry Irving, d. 13 O. 1905 Sir Henry Irving, 17-Pt.II:39-47

13th.

I.

14th. JOSH BILLINGS (H. W. Shaw), d. 14 O. 1885

Natral and Unnatral Aristokrats, 7-Pt.I. 48-51

To Correspondents, 9-Pt.I:73-74 Russell's Origin of the Banjo, 9-Pt.I:79-82 III.

. And when a man is at home and happy with a book, sitting by his fireside, he must be a churl if he does not communicate that happiness. Let him read now and then to his wife and children.

-H. FRISWELL.

OCTOBER 15TH TO 21ST

		•
15t	I. II. III.	Tennyson's Tears, Idle Tears, 12:272-273 Shakespeare's Over Hill, Over Dale, 12:19 Poe's The Assignation, 4-Pt.I:81-101
16th.	I. II. III.	Nye's How to Hunt the Fox, 8-Pt.I:70-78 A Fatal Thirst, 7-Pt. II:148-150 On Cyclones, 9-Pt.I:83-85
17th.	I.	WILLIAM VAUGHN MOODY, d. 17 O. 1910 Gloucester Moors, 11:320
18th.	I. II. III. IV. V.	
19th.	I. II. III.	LEIGH HUNT, b. 19 O. 1784 Jenny Kissed Me, 12:158 Abou Ben Adhem, 11:121-122 CORNWALLIS surrendered at Yorktown, 19 O. 1781 Tennyson's England and America in 1782, 12:209-210
20th.	I. II. III. IV.	Shakespeare's The Fairy Life, 12:20 When Icicles Hang by the Wall, 12:22 Fear No More the Heat o' the Sun, 15:37 A Sea Dirge, 15:38

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE, b. 21 O. 1772
I. Youth and Age, 14:264-265
II. Kubla Khan, 14:80-82
III. Thompson's Arab Love Song, 12:339 21st.

I wist all their sport in the Park is but a shadow to that pleasure I find in Plato. Alas! good folk, they never felt what true pleasure meant.

-ROGER ASCHAM.

OCTOBER 22ND TO 28TH

22nd.	I.	Shakespeare's Crabbed Age and Youth, 12:94
	II. III. IV. V.	On A Day, Alack the Day, 12:95 Come Away, Come Away, Death, 12:96 Rittenhouse's Ghostly Galley, 13:296 O'Hara's Atropos, 15:199
23rd.	I.	Townsend's Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends, 9-Pt.I:105-109
	II.	Thompkins's Sham, 18:169
24 th.	I.	Tarkington's Beauty and the Jacobin, 18:19
25th.		Thomas Babington Macaulay, b. 25 O. 1800
	I.	Country Gentlemen, 2-Pt.II:110-119
	II.	Polite Literature, 2-Pt.II:119-132 Battle of Balaclava, 25 O. 1854
	III.	
	IV.	Tennyson's Charge of the Heavy Brigade, 10-219:222
26th.	I. II. III.	Vaughan's Friends Departed, 15:10-11 Peace, 15:160-161 The Retreat, 15:161-162

THEODORE ROOSEVELT, b. 27 O. 1858 I. Colonel Theodore Roosevelt, 16-Pt.II:

74-94

I. Zola's Attack, on the Mill, 20-Pt. I:47-102 28th.

IV. The World, 14:245-247

27th.

I never think of the name of Gutenberg without feelings of veneration and homage.

—G. S. PHILLIPS.

OCTOBER 20TH TO NOVEMBER 4TH

29th. JOHN KEATS, b. 29 O. 1795 I. Ode on a Grecian Urn, 13:137-139 II. The Eve of St. Agnes, 11:68-83

30th. ADELAIDE ANNE PROCTER, b. 30 O. 1825
I. A Doubting Heart, 12:312-313
II. Marlowe's Passionate Shepherd, 12:97-98

III. Raleigh's Her Reply, 12:98-99

IV. The Pilgrimage, 12:314-316

I. Hallowe'en
Burns's Tam O'Shanter, 11:253-260

N. 1st. I. Bryant's The Death of the Flowers, 14:

II. The Battle-Field, 15:26-28
III. The Evening Wind, 12:50-52
IV. To a Waterfowl, 13:147-148

2nd. I. Arnold's Rugby Chapel, 15:97-104 II. Campion's Cherry-Ripe, 12:103 III. Follow Your Saint, 12:103-104

IV. Vobiscum est Iope, 12:105
WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT, b. 3 N. 1794

I. The Mosquito, 8-Pt.II:58-61
II. To the Fringed Gentian, 14:114-115
III. Song of Marion's Men, 10:199-201

IV. Forest Hymn, 14:34-38

3rd.

4th.

EUGENE FIELD, d. 4 N. 1895
Baked Beans and Culture, 9-Pt.I:86-89
The Little Peach, 8-Pt.I:86

III. Dibdin's Ghost, 9-Pt. II:44-46

IV. Dutch Lullaby, 12:250-251

To divert myself from a troublesome Fancy 'tis but to run to my books . . . they always receive me with the same kindness.

-MONTAIGNE.

November 5th to 11th

5th. I. Lowell's What Mr. Robinson Thinks, 7-Pt. I:115-117
Field's The Truth About Horace, 9-Pt.I:

II. 17-18

III. The Cyclopeedy, 9-Pt.I:127-134

HOLMAN F. DAY, b. 6 N. 1865 6th. T. Tale of the Kennebec Mariner, 9-Pt.II:

> II. Grampy Sings a Song, 9-Pt. II:64-66

III. Cure for Homesickness, 9-Pt.II:129-130 IV.

The Night After Christmas (Anonymous), 9-Pt.I:75-76

Gibson's The Fear, 15:216 7th. T.

II. Back, 15:216

III. The Return, 15:217

8th. John Milton, d. 8 N. 1674

Sonnets, 13:198-205 II.

L'Allegro, 14:9-14 III. On Milton by Dryden, 13:272

I. Lincoln's Letter to Astor, Roosevelt, and Sands, 9 N. 1863, 5-Pt.I:119

Arnold's Saint Brandan, 11:137-140 II.

III. Longing, 12:188-189

IV. Sonnets, 13:253-256

9th.

toth. HENRY VAN DYKE, b. 10 N. 1852

T. Salute to the Trees, 14:290

II. The Standard Bearer, 10:307 VACHEL LINDSAY, b. 10 N. 1879 III. Abraham Lincoln Walks at Midnight, 14: 298

11th. Armistice Day, 11 N. 1918

I. Wharton's The Young Dead, 15:213

II. Meynell's Dead Harvest, 14:292

III. Tennyson's Locksley Hall, 14:223-238

We have known Book-love to be independent of the author and lurk in a few charmed words traced upon the title-page by a once familiar hand.

-Anonymous.

NOVEMBER 12TH TO 18TH

12th.	I. II. III. IV.	Palladium, 14:278-279
13th.	I. II. III.	ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON, b. 13 N. 1850 Robert Louis Stevenson, 17-Pt. I:133-146 Foreign Lands, 12:248-249 Requiem, 15:142
14th.	I.	BOOKER T. WASHINGTON, d. 14 N. 1915 Booker T. Washington, 17-Pt.I:172-190
15th.	I. II. III. IV.	WILLIAM COWPER, b. 26 N. 1731 To Mary, 12:243-245 Boadicea, 10:181-182 Verses, 14:221-223 Diverting History of John Gilpin, 11:241- 251
t6th.	I. II.	Cone's Ride to the Lady, 10:311 Hewlett's Soldier, Soldier, 15:212
17th.	I.	Lucknow refieved by Campbell, 17 N. 1857 Robert Lowell's The Relief of Lucknow,
	II.	11:184-187 Roberts's The Maid, 10:305

18th. I. Joseph Conrad, 17-Pt.I:147-166

Read not to contradict and confute, nor to believe and take for granted, nor to find talk and discourse, but to weigh and consider.

-LORD BACON.

NOVEMBER 19TH TO 25TH

19th.	I.	Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, 5-Pt.I:107-
		108
20th.		Thomas Chatterton, b. 20 N. 1752

Minstrel's Song, 15:40-41 I.

CHARLES GRAHAM HALPINE, b. 20 N. 1829

II. Irish Astronomy, 8-Pt.II:79-80

III. Davis's The First Piano in a Mining-Camp, 9-Pt.I:34-44

IV. Dunne's On Gold-Seeking, o-Pt.I:00-102

VOLTAIRE, b. 21 N. 16 21st.

Jeannot and Colin, 22-Pt.I:1-16 I. BRYAN WALLER PROCTER (Barry Cornwall), b. 21 N. 1787

The Sea, 12:72-73 II.

III. The Poet's Song to His Wife, 12:242-243

IV. A Petition to Time, 12:252

St. Cecilia's Day, Nov. 22nd. 22nd.

Ì. Dryden's Song for St. Cecilia's Day, 13:61-63

O May I Join the Choir Invisible, 15:185-TT. JACK LONDON, d. 22 N. 1916

III. Jan the Unrepentant, 22-Pt.II:136

Carryl's The Walloping Window-Blind, I. 23rd. 9-Pt.II:35-36 Marble's The Hoosier and the Salt-pile,

TT. 8-Pt.II:62-67

 I. Arnold's Growing Old, 14:281-282
 II. Lyly's Spring's Welcome, 12:15
 III. Cupid and Campaspe, 12:86
 IV. Lindsay*s Auld Robin Gray, 10:30-32 24th.

25th. I. Irving's The Devil and Tom Walker, 3-Pt. 11:37-57

Montaigne with his sheepskin blistered, And Howell the worse for wear, And the worm-drilled Jesuit's Horace, And the little old cropped Molière— And the Burton I bought for a florin, And the Rabelais foxed and flea'd-For the others I never have opened, But those are the ones I read. -Austin Dobson.

November 26th to December 2nd

26th. COVENTRY PATMORE, d. 26 N. 1896 I. To the Unknown Eros, 13:169-171

II. The Toys, 15:140-141

III. Lamb's The Old Familiar Faces, 15:73-74

IV. Hester, 15:75-76

I. Wordsworth's Influence of Natural Ob-27th. jects, 14:251-253 RIDGELEY TORRENCE, b. 27 N. 1875

Torrence's Evensong, 12:346 11.

III. Burt's Resurgam, 13:292

28th. WILLIAM BLAKE, b. 28 N. 1757 I.

The Tiger, 12:42-43 Piping Down the Valleys, 12:246 II.

III. The Golden Door, 15:172

WASHINGTON IRVING, d. 28 N. 1859 IV.

Rip Van Winkle, 19-Pt. II:71-95

29th. LOUISA MAY ALCOTT, b. 29 N. 1832 I. Street Scenes in Washington, 8-Pt.II:74-

76 John G. Neihardt, married 29 N. 1908

II. Envoi, 15:200

III. Thos. Waller's Go, Lovely Rose, 12:136-137

IV. Dargan's There's Rosemary, 13:287

30th. SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS (Mark Twain), b. 30 N. 1835
I. Colonel Mulberry Sellers, 7-Pt.II:31-40
II. The Notorious Jumping Frog, 7-Pt.I:122-131

D. 1st. I. Keats's In a Drear-Nighted December, 12:268

II. Gray's Progress of Poesy, 13:76-80 III. Doyle's Private of the Buffs, 11:284-285

2nd. I. Lowell's The First Snow-Fall, 15:135-136
II. Daniel's Love is a Sickness 12:108
III. Delia, 13:181-182
IV. Darley's Song, 12:170-171

When evening has arrived, I return home, and go into my study. . . . For hours together, the miseries of life no longer annoy me; I forget every vexation; I do not fear poverty; for I have altogether transferred myself to those with whom I hold converse.

-MACHIAVRILLI.

DECEMBER 3RD TO 9TH

II.

3rd.	I.	GEORGE B. McClellan, b. 3 D. 1826 Lincoln's Letter to McClellan, 5-Pt.I:
	II.	Battle of Hohenlinden, 3 D. 1800 Campbell's Hohenlinden, 10:188-189 ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON, d. 3 D. 1894
	III.	
4th.	I.	Sudermann's The Gooseherd, 20-Pt.II: 62-74
5th.	I. II. III. IV. V.	CHRISTINA GEORGINA ROSSETTI, b. 5 D. 1830 One Certainty, 13:265 Up-Hill, 12:322-323 Hayne's In Harbor, 15:142-143 Between the Sunken Sun and the New Moon, 13:265-266 Goldsmith's When Lovely Woman Stoops to Folly, 13:273
6th.	I.	R. H. Barham, b. 6 D. 1788 The Jackdaw of Rheims, 11:173-179
7th.	I.	CALE YOUNG RICE b. 7 D. 1872 Chant of the Colorado, 14:291 ALLAN CUNNINGHAM, b. 7 D. 1784

A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, 12:73-74

III. Hame, Hame, Hame, 12:309-310 IV. Bailey's After the Funeral, 8-Pt.I:42-44 V. What He Wanted It For, 9-Pt.I:90-91

8th. I. A Visit to Brigham Young, 9-Pt.I:47-52

9th. Stephen Phillips, d. 9 D. 1915 I. Harold before Senlac, 14:315

This habit of reading, I make bold to tell you, is your pass to the greatest, the purest, and the most perfect pleasures that God has prepared for his creatures. . . . It lasts when all other pleasures fade.

-TROLLOPE.

DECEMBER 10TH TO 16TH

10th.	I. II. III.	EMILY DICKINSON, b. 10 D. 1830 Our Share of Night to Bear, 13:282 Heart, We Will Forget Him, 13:282 Ruskin's Mountain Glory, 1-Pt.II:59-69
11th.	I.	Webster's Reply to Hayne, 6-Pt.I:63-105
12th.	I. II. III. IV.	Metaphysics, 9-Pt.II:128
13th.	IV. V. VI.	"I Know That All Beneath the Moon Decays," 13:196-197 For the Baptist, 13:197
14th.	I. II. III. IV.	

Mrs. Browning's Sonnets from the Portu-

guese, 13:232-239

15th. I.

16th. I.

GEORGE SANTAYANA, b. 16 D. 1863
"As in the Midst of Battle There Is Room," 13:287
MacMillan's Shadowed Star, 18:273

II.

When there is no recreation or business for thee abroad, thou may'st have a company of honest old fellows in their leathern jackets in thy study which will find thee excellent divertissement at home.

-THOMAS FULLER.

		December 17th to 23RD
17th.	I.	John Greenleaf Whittier, b. 17 D. 1807 Amy Wentworth, 10:53-56
	II.	The Barefoot Boy, 14:169-172
	III. IV. V.	
18th.	I.	PHILIP FRENEAU, d. 18 D. 1832 The Wild Honeysuckle, 14:113-114
	II.	L. G. C. A. CHATRIAN, b. 18 D. 1826 The Comet, 20-Pt.II:104-114
19th.	I. II. III. IV.	BAYARD TAYLOR, d. 19 D. 1878 Palabras Grandiosas, 9-Pt.I:58 Bedouin Love-Song, 12:174-175 The Song of the Camp, 11:288-290 W. B. Scott's Glenkindie, 10:48-51
20th.	I.	Ford's The Society Reporter's Christmas, 8-Pt.I:57-65
	II.	The Dying Gag, 9-Pt.II:119-122
2 7 6 4		GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO d 21 D 1275

I. The Falcon, 20-Pt.II:1-11

EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON, b. 22 D. 22nd.

Miniver Cheevy, 7-Pt.I:147 Vickery's Mountain, 14:303 Richard Cory, 14:309

23rd.

MICHAEL DRAYTON, d. 23 D. 1631

I. II. Idea, 13:182

II. Agincourt, 10:176-181

III. Stevenson's The Whaups, 12:70

IV. Youth and Love, 12:231

Life being very short, and the quiet hours of it few, we ought to waste none of them in reading valueless books; and valuable books should, in a civilized country, be within the reach of every one.

-John Ruskin.

DECEMBER 24TH TO 31ST

24th.	Christmas Eve				
•	T	Guiney's Tryste Noël	15:202		

- II. Rossetti's My Sister's Sleep, 15:137-139
 MATTHEW ARNOLD, b. 24 D. 1822
- III. Dover Beach, 14:279-280
- IV. Philomela, 12:56-57

25th. I. Milton's Ode on The Morning of Christ's Nativity, 13:42-43

- II. Thackeray's The Mahogany Tree, 12:252-
- III. Thackeray's The End of the Play, 14:283-
- IV. Domett's A Christmas Hymn, 15:178-179

26th. Thomas Gray, b. 26 D. 1716

- I. Elegy, 15:12-17
 - II. Ode to Adversity, 13:70-72
- III. Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College, 13:72-76

27th. Charles Lamb, d. 27 D. 1834

- I. Landor's To the Sister of Elia, 15:76-77
- II. A Dissertation upon Roast Pig, 5-Pt.II:
- III. Detached Thoughts on Books and Reading, 5-Pt.II:70-79
- 28th. I. Hawthorne's The Birthmark, 3-Pt.I:23-51

29th.	I. II. III. IV.	John Vance Cheney, b. 29 D. 1848 Cheney's Happiest Heart, 14:318 Emerson's Terminus, 14:267-268 Clough's Say Not the Struggle Nought Availeth, 14:272-273 James Aldrich's A Death-Bed, 15:136-137

30th. RUDYARD KIPLING, b. 30 D. 1865 I. Without Benefit of Clergy, 19-Pt.I:54-89

31st. I. Shelley's The World's Great Age Begins
Anew, 12:284-286
II. Burns's Auld Lang Syne, 12:261-262
III. Lowell's To the Past, 13:161-163
IV. Lamb's New Year's Eve, 5-Pt.II:11-21,

AUTHOR'S INDEX

VOL. PAGE

An En D									
Adams, Franklin P.	_							- D. I	
The Cold Wave of 32 B	٠, ٠.			•	٠	٠	•	9-Pt. I	146
The Ballad of the Thou							٠	9-Pt. I	147
Us Poets	•		•	•	٠	•	٠	9-Pt. I	148
Addison, Joseph									_
The Voice of the Heave	ns		•	•	•	•	•	15	165
ADE, GEORGE									_
The Fable of the Preach	ner			•	•	•		9-Pt,II	67
The Fable of the Caddy	<i>-</i>	٠:	:	•	٠	•	•	9-Pt.II	93
The Fable of the Caddy The Fable of the Two	Иaп	doli	n Pla	yer	в.			9-Pt.II	131
ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY									
Street Scenes in Washin		n.						8-Pt.II	74
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILE	Y								
A Rivermouth Romance	e							7-Pt.II	129
ALDRICH, JAMES								•	-
A Death-Bed								15	136
ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM									-
								10	83
AMUNDSEN, ROALD									- 5
Autobiography								16-Pt.II	147
ARABIAN NIGHTS	-		-	-	-	•	•		- 47
Ali Baba and the Forty	Ro	bber	8					19-Pt.II	1
ARNOLD, MATTHEW				•	•	•	•	-,	
The Last Word								15	43
A Nameless Epitaph.				Ť	·	Ť	·	15	48
Philomela			:		•	•	•	12	56
Memorial Verses	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	15	77
Thursia	•	•			:	•	•	15	86
Memorial Verses Thyrsis Rughy Chapel	•		:			•	•	15	97
Requiescat	•	: :	: :			•	•	15	120
Saint Brandan	•	•				•	•		
Longing	•			٠		•	٠	11	137
							•	12	
Sonnets	•		•	•	•	•		13	253
Self-Dependence							•	14	273
The Future				•			٠	14	275
Palladium	•	•			•		•	14	278
Dover Beach	•					•	•	14	279
Growing Old	•	•			•	•	•	14	281
The Forsaken Merman				•				11	291

Note. There is an Index of First Lines in the six volumes of Poetry, at the end of Vol. 15.

AYTOUN, WILLIAM EDMONDSTOU	AT 173							
The Execution of Montrose							10	270
BAILEY, J. M.								
							8-Pt. I	42
What He Wanted It For	•	•	:	•	•	•	9-Pt. I	90
BALLARD, HARLAN HOGE	•	•	•	•	•	•	y	У.
	_	_					9-Pt. I	77
BALZAC, HONOPRÉ DE	•	•	•	•	•	•	<i>y</i> - 1. 2	//
	_			_			21-Pt.II	107
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA	•	•	•	•	•	٠		10,
Lfe							14	260
BARHAM, RICHARD HARRIS	-	-	•	-		-	- 4	
The Jackdaw of Rheims .							11	173
BARNES, WILLIAM								-/-
							15	139
BARNFIELD, RICHARD							-3	-5,
To the Nightingale							12	16
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW								
The Courting of T'Nowhead's	Be	11					20-Pt. I	1
BASSE, WILLIAM								
Elegy on Shakespeare							15	45
BATES, KATHARINE LEE							_	
Wings . "Baxter, Billy," see Kountz V	٠		٠.	•_			14	289
"Baxter, Billy," see Kountz V	Vill	ian	۱ J.,	Jr				
BAXTER, KICHARD								_
A Hymu Of Trust	•	•		•	٠	•	15	164
BRAUMONT, FRANCIS								
On the Tombs in Westminster		٠	•	٠	•	•	*5	45
BEAUMONT, JOSEPH								
Home	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	14	256
DEDDOES, I HOMAS LOVELL								
Wolfram's Pirge	rin.	•	ri.	٠,	•	٠	15	42
						•	12	158
Befcher, Henry Ward	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	227
Dercher, Henry WARD							7-Pt. I	
The Descon's Trave	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	13
Deacon Marble The Deacon's Trout Noble and the Empty Hole.	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	15
BEHN, APHRA	•	•	•	•	•	•	/-1 t. 1	17
C ·							12	
Beiloc, Hilaire	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	141
The Early Many's							13	294
The South Country	:	:	•	•	•	•	12	331
BENET, WILLIAM ROSE	•	•	•	•	•	•		33.
Tricksters	_						13	288
BIFRCE, AMBROSE	-	•	•	•	•	•	- ,	
The Dog and the Bees							7-Pt.II	10
The Man and the Goose .							9-Pt. I	8
The Man and the Goose "BILLINGS, JOSH" see SHAW, HE	NR	r W	7.				-	
BLAKE, WILLIAM								
The Tiger						_	12	41

Authors' Index 165 VOL. PAGE BLAKE, WILLIAM-Continued Song 12 145 The Golden Door 15 172 Piping Down the Valleys 12 246 To the Muses. . . 12 287 BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI The Falcon . . . Boker, George Henry The Black Regiment 20-Pt.II 10 207 BONAR, HORATIUS God's Way . BOOTH, EDWIN 15 182 Autobiograhy 17-Pt.II 23 BRAITHWAITE, WILLIAM STANLEY Sandy Star . . . 346 Sic Vita . 12 343 BRANCH, ANNA HEMPSTEAD Songs for My Mother **3CO** BRETON, NICHOLAS Phillida and Corydon 106 BRONTE CHARLOTTE Autobiography . 17-Pt. I 121 BRONTE EMILY My Lady's Grave 319 12 BROOKE, RUPERT 12 1914—V—The Soldier . . 228 15 BROWNE, CHARLES F. ("ARTEMUS WARD") A visit to Brigham Young. 9-Pt. I 47 81 8-Pt. I 8-Pt.II 68 8-Pt.II 69 BROWNE, WILLIAM The Siren's Song 12 23 A Welcome . . 12 111 My Choice . 12 112 BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT 15 21 79 10 A Dead Rose 12 IOI A Man's Requirements 12 192 Sonnets from the Portuguese 13 232 A Musical Instrument . . 12 282 The Cry of the Children 12 296 Mother and Poet. . . . 11 297 BROWNING, ROBERT A King Lived Long Ago 11 Love Among the Ruins . 2Ś 11 Home-Thoughts, from Abroad 12 57 58 My Star . 12 From Pippa Passes . 12 ξQ

121

Evelvn Hope . . .

Dearning Donner Continued							
BROWNING, ROBERT—Continued May and Death						7.0	***
How They Brought the Good New	•	<u>د .</u>	_'c	ì.	٠.	15	123
	n s	11171	11 (mer	11		
to Aix	•	•	•	•	•	10	130
	٠		٠	•	•	11	133
Epilogue	٠		٠	•	•	15	143
	٠	٠		•	•	15	145
		•			•	14	151
			•	•	٠	11	163
Abt Vogler			٠	•	•	14	177
17 CD: 1	٠		٠	٠	٠	14	187
Hervé Riel	٠		٠	•	•	10	162
	٠		٠	•	٠	14	189
Meeting at Might		•	•	٠	٠	12	190
Misconceptions				٠	٠	12	190
Rabbi Ben Ezra	•		٠	٠	•	14	191
Saul	•			٠	•	14	199
Cavalier Tunes	٠			٠	٠	12	205
Incident of the French Camp .	٠			•	٠	10	213
The Statue and the Bust	•			•		11	273
The Lost Leader	•			٠	•	12	289
The Patriot					•	11	290
The Patriot							_
Thanatopsis					•	15	18
The Battle-Field	•	•	٠		٠	15	26
A Forest Hymn	٠					14	34
A Forest Hymn						12	50
The Mosquito						8-Pt.II	58
To the Fringed Gentian						14	114
The Death of the Flowers						14	118
To a Waterfowl						13	147
Song of Marion's Men						10	199
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER							
Candor						8-Pt. I	11
The Love-Letters of Smith						8-Pt. I	89
Behold the Deeds!						7-Pt.II	123
BURDETTE, ROBERT JONES						-	
The Vacation of Mustapha .						8-Pt, I	3
The Vacation of Mustapha The Romance of the Carpet						9-Pt. I	31
The Legend of Mimir						8-Pt. I	68
Rheumatism Movement Cure .						8-Pt.II	37
The Artless Prattle of Childhood		:				7-Pt.II	106
Burgess, Gelett							
The Bohemians of Boston						7-Pt.II	141
The Lazy Roof						9-Pt.I	149
						9-Pt. I	149
BURNS, ROBERT		-	•	-	-	,	-72
My Heart's in the Highlands .						12	36
The Cotter's Saturday Night .			:		:	ii	40
	:				:		43
Elegy on Captain Matthew Hend	ers	on			·	15	Ží
To a Mountain Daisy				:	:	14	109

Authors' Index 167 VOL. PAGE Burns, Robert-Continued The Banks of Doon 12 146 Mary Morison . 12 147 O, Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley? O My Luve's Like a Red, Red Rose . . . 12 148 12 140 12 150 12 151 12 152 12 198 A Farewell . 12 199 It Was A' for our Rightfu' King 12 200 12 245 11 253 12 261 12 270 Lines Written on a Banknote . 13 273 15 2 I I Resurgam . . . 202 13 BUTLER, ELLIS PARKER Just Like a Cat . . 8-Pt. I 152 BYNNER, WITTER Sentence 13 295 Byron, Lord The Isles of Greece . 14 75 Darkness ΙÏ 102 Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte . 13 103 Oh! Snatch'd Away in Beauty's Bloom . 15 113 13 115 12 162 When We Two Parted 12 163 12 164 11 183 The Prisoner of Chillon 11 191 13 222 12 275 CABBLL, JAMES BRANCH Porcelain Cups . . . 22-Pt. I 18 CAMPBELL, THOMAS To the Evening Star. 12 How Delicious Is the Winning 12 165 Ye Mariners of England . . 10 150 The Soldier's Dream. . to 186 10 188 10 189 Lord Ullin's Daughter . . Campion, Thomas Cherry-Ripe Follow Your Saint 10 259 103 12 12 103 12 105

	JL.	PAGE
CAREW, THOMAS		
Epitaph on the Lady Mary Villiers	15	48
Disdain Returned	12	
Song	12	
Song	12	
CAREY, HENRY		-33
Sally in Our Alley	12	142
CARLETON. HENRY GUY		
The Thompson Street Poker Club 7-1	t.II	116
CARLYLE, THOMAS		
	Pt. I	3
	Pt. I	32
The French Revolution		3-
	Pt. I	79
	Pt. I	
Cromwell's Letters and Speeches		٠,
	Pt. I	111
Sartor Resartus		•••
	Pt. I	129
Chart	Pt. İ	
Past and Present		*34
	Pt. I	138
	Pt. I	
Reward		140
A 37 L J C	12	330
CARRYL, CHARLES E.		, ,,,,
The Wallpping Window-Blind 9-1	Pt.II	35
CATURE WILLA SIRRET		
CATHER, WILLA SIBERT Grandmither, Think Not I Forget	14	313
Chatrian, Alexandre, and Emile Erckmann	*4	. ,.,
The Comet 20-1	P+ 11	104
The Comet		104
M U. C	15	40
CHENEY, JOHN VANCE	• 3	40
The Unanian Unant	14	318
CLEMENS, SAMUEL L. ("MARK TWAIN")	14	310
Colonel Mulherry Sollers	Pt.II	31
Colonel Mulberry Sellers		
County	Pt. 1	132
Cloudy, Arthur Hugh		
In a Lecture-Room	14	272
Say Not the Struggle Nought Availeth	14	
	12	
Coates, Florence Earle		, 317
	15	226
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor	- 3	220
Frost at Midnight	14	22
Love	10	
Kubla Khan	14	
Kubla Khan	13	
Dejection: An Ode	13	
Youth and Age	14	

Authors' Index 169 VOL. PAGE COLERIDGE, HARTLEY Song 12 166 Sonnets 13 227 COLLINS, WILLIAM Ode Written in 1745 On the Death of Thomson 15 34 15 59 The Passions 13 Řī Ode to Evening 85 13 Dirge in Cymbeline . . . 15 112 COLUM PADRIAC An Old Woman of the Roads 311 CONE, HELEN GRAY The Ride to the Lady . 10 311 CONRAD, JOSEPH The Lagoon . 22-Pt. I 17 Autobiography . . 17-Pt. I 147 CONSTABLE, HENRY To Sir Philip Sidney's Soul 13 181 COWLEY, ABRAHAM A Supplication 13 On the Death of Mr. William Hervey. 15 COWPER, WILLIAM On the Loss of the Royal George. 10 148 To Mary Unwin 13 205 Boadicea 10 181 Verses . . 14 22I Verses. The Diverting History of John Gilpin 11 24 I 12 243 8-Pt. I 7-Pt. I 82 CRAIK, DINAH MARIA MULOCK Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True CRASHAW, RICHARD 12 310 Wishes to His Supposed Mistress . 12 117 Cross, M. E. O May I Join the Choir Invisible 15 185 CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea . 12 73 Hame, Hame, Hame. . . . 12 309 CUNNINGHAME, GRAHAM, ROBERT If Doughty Deeds 12 153

DALY, THOMAS AUGUSTINE

DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD
"There's Rosemary"

Daniel, Samuel Love Is a Sickness . .

DARLEY, GEORGE

Delia

Inscription for a Fireplace

13 294

12 170

13 181

108

DASKAM, JOSEPHINE DODGE	
	.II 7
The Woman Who Used Her Theory 9-Pt The Woman Who Helped Her Sister 9-Pt	
DAUDET, ALPHONSE	.11 0
mu ci en li	Y
The Siege of Berlin	. I 12
The Lark Now Leaves His Wat'ry Nest	
DAVIDSON, JOHN	12 13
D di	
DAVIRS, WILLIAM H.	12 34
Catharine	11 32
DAVIS, FANNIE STEARNS	
Souls	14 31
DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING	
Mr. Travers's First Hunt	. I 13
DAVIS, SAM	_
The First Piano in a Mining-Camp 9-Pt.	. I 34
DAY, HOLMAN F.	
Tale of the Kennebec Mariner 9-Pt	.II 30
Grampy Sings a Song	II 6.
Cure for Homesickness 9-Pt	II 129
DRKKER, THOMAS	
The Happy Heart	12 22
DE LA MARE, WALTER	
	II 320
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS	,-
The Affliction of Childhood 4-Pt	11
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater	.11
The Pleasures of Opium 4-Pt	II 31
The Pains of Opium	
On the Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth . 4-Pt.	'
The English Mail-Coach	11 100
Control of Williams	TT
The Vision of Sudden Death	
I and Oug I adias of Cassass	
DERBY, G. H. ("Phoenix," "Squibob")	II 149
Illustrated Newspapers	TT -
Illustrated Newspapers 7-Pe. Tushmaker's Toothpuller 7-Pt.	
Tushmaker's Toothpuller	H 53
Jeannot and Colin	. I :
Dickens, Charles	
The Trial for Murder	
Autobiography 17-Pt.	. 1 90
Dickinson, Emily	
Our Share of Night to Bear	13 28:
Heart, We Will Forget Him	13 282
Dobson, Austin	
The Ballad of Prose and Rhyme	12 335
DODGE, MARY MAPES	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Miss Malony on the Chinese Question 7-Pr	II 20

D											PAGE
DOMETT, ALFRED									- 4		0
A Christmas Hymn	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	178
Donne, John											
A Burnt Ship .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	272
The Dream The Will	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	٠	•	12	137
The Will	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	156
Death			•	•						13	195
Death . "Doolby, Mr.," see] Douglas, Jamie [?] Waly, Waly, Ho the	Dun	ne	, F.	P.							
Douglas, Jamie [?]											
Waly, Waly, Up the Doyle, Sir Arthur (Ba	nk								10	28
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR C	Con	AN									
The Dancing Men										22-Pt. I	63
DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS	HAS	TIN	IGS								
The Private of the B	luff			_				_		11	284
DRAKE, JOSEPH RODM		-	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
The American Flag	•									12	215
DRAYTON, MICHAEL	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	243
											-04
		•		•	٠	•	•	•	•	13	182
Agincourt	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	176
DRINKWATER, JOHN											
Birthright	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	15	199
DRUMMOND, WILLIAM											
		•		•						12	24
Invocation I Know That All Be	nea	th 1	the	Mo	on	De	сау	s.		13	196
For the Baptist										13	197
To His Lure										13	198
DRYDEN, JOHN											
A Song for St. Cecili	2'8	Da	v. 1	68	7.					13	61
Alexander's Feast			٠,,					·		13	63
Ah, How Sweet It Is		İ۵	vel	•	•	•	:	•	•	12	140
On Milton		200	• • •	•	:	:	•	•	•	13	272
Dufferin, Lady	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	2/-
Lament of the Irish	r_	:									128
Dunne, F. P. ("Mr.	D	ıgı.	ant	,	•	٠	•	٠	•	15	120
DUNNE, F. F. (IVIR.	טע	OL	E Y	,						- D. TT	
On Expert Testimon Home Life of Genius	У	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	9-Pt.II	13
Home Life of Genius	es	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	9-Pt.II	56
Work and Sport .	•			٠	•	•		٠	•	9-Pt.II	87
On Gold-Seeking	•	•		٠	•	•	•	٠		9-Pt. I	99
The City as a Summ	er]	Res	ort							9-Pt.II	138
Work and Sport . On Gold-Seeking The City as a Summ Avarice and Generos	ity									9-Pt.II	144
DUNSANY, LORD											
										18	1
A Night At An Inn Songs from an Evil V	Ŵοσ	d:	III	21	d I	V.				15	221
							-	-	•	-3	
ELLIOT, JEAN											
A Lament for Flodde	•••									10	25 I
EMPRSON, RALPH WAI		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	45 L
										**	**
	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	14	39
Taka Umaklata	:	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	59
To the Humblebee The Titmouse The Snow-Storm	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	:	•	12	64
The Ittmouse .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	12	66
The Snow-Storm										14	93

EMERSON, RALPH WALL	٠									
The Dhedose	JU	-607	uun	ıeu						
The Rhodora Ode	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	14	115
Ode	•	•			٠		٠	•	13	167
Concord Hymn	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	12	218
Good-by		•			•	•			12	228
Each and All									14	262
The Forerunners .									14	265
Terminus									14	
The Problem									14	
Brahma									14	
Brahma	A	ıFX.	Ċн	ATI	REAN	r		•		-,-
The Comet		,				٠.			20-Pt.[]	104
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	20 1 1.72	.04
FABER, FREDERICK WI		w								
The Will of God	L1 1/	· m								181
"FAMILIAS, P."	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	101
TAMILIAS, I										
The Night After Chr	istn	125	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	9-Pt. I	75
FERBER, EDNA										
The Gay Old Dog .				•	•	•	•		22-Pt.II	81
FERGUSON, SAMUEL										
The Forging of the A	nch	or							14	82
FELD. EUGENE									•	
FELD, EUGENE The Truth About Ho	120	٠.							9-Pt. I	17
Dibdin's Ghost			Ť	-				:	9-Pt.11	44
The Little I'cach .			•	•					8-Pt. I	86
Baked Beans and Cul		• .	•	•	•	•	٠	•	2-Pt. I	86
The Cycloneedy	· · · ·	·	•	•	•	•	•	٠	9-Pt I	127
The Cyclopeedy Dutch Lullaby	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
Proces Lunaby	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	12	250
FIELDS, JAMES										
The Owl-Critic	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	7-Pt. I	41
The Owl-Critic The Alarmed Skipper	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	7-Pt. I	75
1. FVOO' JUMES MICHIGO)WE	1 1								
Said Opie Read									8-Pt. I	173
FLECKER, JAMES ELRO	Y									
The Ballad of Camde									10	295
The dying Patriot .									13 34	7
FLETCHER, GILES										
317 · C									12	101
FLETCHER, JOHN		•	•	•	•		•	•		
Love's Emblems									12	29
Love's Emblems . Hear, Ye Ladies	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	12	
Melancholy	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	132 278
Melancholy FLETCHER, PHINEAS A Hymn	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.4	270
FLETCHER, THINEAS										
A Hymn	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	12	317
FORD, JAMES J.		. .								
The Society Reporter	r's (Chris	stma	18	•		٠	•	8-Pt. I	
The Dving Gag								•	9-Pt.II	119
FORD, SIMPON										
A Gentle Complaint At A Turkish Bath The Discomforts of T									7-Pt. I	104
At A Turkish Bath .									9-Pt.II	74
The Discomforts of T	rav	el .							9-Pt.II	123
Boyhood in a New F.	nol:	and	Hot	el .		-	-	Ī	o-Pt. I	123

Foss, Sam Walter		
Tri D CO D	9-Pt.II	8
The Meeting of the Clabberhuses	8-Pt. I	39
A Modern Martyrdom	9-Pt.II	84
A Modern Martyrdom	9-Pt. I	
Franklin, Benjamin	9-1 1. 1	103
3.6	7-Pt. I	
Model of a Letter of Recommendation of a Person	7-1 t. 1	11
You Are Unacquainted With	7-Pt. I	
	7-Pt. I	11
	7-Ft. 1	12
Autobiography—Selections	6-Pt.JI	
Early Life		3
Settling Down	6-Pt.II	76
Rules of Conduct	6-Pt.II	86
Public Affairs	6-Pt.II	102
George Whitehold	6-Pt.II	108
The Franklin Stove	6-Pt.II	115
Civic Pride	6-Pt.II	117
Philosophical Experiments	6-Pt.1I	125
Poor Richard's Almanac	6-Pt.II	133
Selected Essays		
Advice to a Young Tradesman	6-Pt.II	153
The Whistle	6-Pt.II	156
The Whistle	6-Pt.II	160
Motion for Prayers	6-Pt.II	162
Letters		
To Dr. Priestley	6-Pt.II	1(7
To Mr. Strahan	6-Pt.II	109
To Mr. Strahan	6-Pt.II	170
To Dr. Mather	6-Pt.II	172
To Dr. Mather	6-Pt.II	175
FREEMAN, MRS., See WILKINS, MARY ELEANOR	0 - 1	.,,
(Mrs. Freeman).		
FRENEAU, PHILIP		
The Wild Honevsuckle	14	113
The Wild Honevsdekie	14	113
GALSWORTHY, JOHN		
	18	227
GARRISON, THEODOSIA	10	22/
A Love Song	12	338
	an Da T	
The Mummy's Foot	19-Pt. I	90
GAY, JOHN		
Black-eyed Susan	10	32
Gerstenberg, Alice		
Overstones	18	139
GIBSON, WILFRID WILSON		
ine rear	15	216
Back	15	216
The Fear	15	217
GILLIAN S. W.		
Kinniein to klanniesa	o.Pe ĭ	0.2

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER				
When Lovely Woman Stoops to Folly			13	273
GOODMAN, EDWARD	•	•	-3	-,,
Eugenically Speaking	_		18	193
GRAHAM, JAMES	•			
My Dear and Only Love, I Pray			12	144
GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON	•	-		- , ,
Autobiography			16-Pt.II	3
GRAVES, ROBERT				
It's a Queer Time			15	219
GRAY, THOMAS			- 0	
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard			15	12
Ode to Adversity. Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College			13	70
Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College			13	72
The Progress of Poesy			13	76
GREENE, ALBERT GORTON			-5	•
Old Grimes			7-Pt. I	19
GREENE, ROBERT		•	,	-,
Sephestia's Lullaby			12	247
GRENFELL, JULIAN	•	٠		-4,
Into Battle		_	15	217
GREVILLE, FULKE	•	•	-3	,
On Sir Philip Sidney			15	49
Guiney, Louise Imogen	•	•	-3	47
Tryste Noël			15	202
GUITERMAN, ARTHUR	•	•	13	202
			7-Pt. I	141
In the Hospital	•	•	751 (. 1	201
In the Hospital	•	•	•3	20,
HABINGTON, WILLIAM				
To Roses in the Bosom of Castara			12	116
HAGEDORN, HERMANN	•	•	12	
Song Is So Old			12	***
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT	•	•	12	3 37
The Man Without a Country			21-Pt.II	57
My Double, and How He Undid me	•	•	Pt. I	
HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE	•	•	1 1	124
D				67
	•	•	15	
	•	•	15	104
Marco Bozzaris	•	•	11	187
Y . I. A.			8-Pt.II	
Hamilton, Alexander	•	•	0-11.11	7 9
A 1 1			16-Pt. I	
HARDY, THOMAS	•	•	10-11. 1	71
The Owen				
The Oxen	•	•	15	201
She Hears the Storm	•	•	14	312
The Outsesses of Police Flor			20-Pt. I	
14.1	•	•	7-Pt.II 7-Pt.II	30 41
front of the state	٠	•	7-1 t.11	41
The Society upon the Stanislaus	•	•	7-Pt.II	57

HARTE, FRAN	NCTS	RRET	~	Cons	inı	ed							
T1- DI		Ct I										8-Pt. I	145
Plain Lang	711 2 00	from	Tr	neh	first	Tar	nee	•	•	•	•	11	234
Pamon	uage	11011							•	•	•	11	285
Ramon Hawthorne	N.			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	••	203
Dr. Heide	, 11,	F	LEL									3-Pt. I	
The Disch	ggera	Exp	erm	ien		•	•	•	•	•	•	3-Pt. I	3
The Birthi	mark	•				•	•	•	•	•	•	3-11. 1	23
Ethan Bra	na .	٠.	•	•	•	•		•		•		3-Pt. I	55
The Great	Cart	ouncie	е	•	•			•	•	•	•	20-Pt.II	39
Autobiogra	aphy	•	•	•	•		•			•	. •	17-Pt. I	74
Autobiogra Wakefield The Minis		<u>.</u> : .	٠	٠						•	٠ <u>.</u>	3-Pt. I	85
I he Minis	ter's	Black	c Ve	nl					•			21-Pt. I	107
The Great	Ston	e Fac	ce	•						•		3-Pt. I	103
The Gray	Chan	npion	l .						٠			3-Pt. I	139
HAY, JOHN													
Little Bree												7-Pt. I	45
HAYNE, PAU	L H	AMILT	ON										
In Harbor												15	142
Between t	he Su	ınken	Su	n a	nd	the	Ne	wλ	Лoc	n		13	265
HEMANS, FE	LICIA	Do	ROT	H B A	L								
The Landi	ng of	the F	'ilgt	im	Fat	ther	s in	Ne	w l	Eng	r-		
land												10	151
HENRY, O.													-
The Furni	shed	Roon	n									22-Pt. I	140
The Gift o												22-Pt.II	48
HERBERT, G				•	•	•	•	•	•	-	-		-
The Elixir									_			15	105
Discipline		Ť	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	•	15	151
Easter	•	:	•		:	:	:	:	:	•	·	15	152
The Puller		•	•	•	:	:	:	:	:	•	•	15	153
The Pulley Virtue		•	•	•	:	•	•	:	:	•	•	15	
HERFORD, O			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	*5	154
Gold .	LIVE	ĸ.										9-Pt.11	_
Child's Na		ı ü:			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	.9
Massalas	icura	1 1113	LOL y			•	٠	•	٠	•	•	9-1 L.11	37
Metaphys The End o	C .L.	117.	;,	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	9-Pt.II 9-Pt. I	
I ne Ena c	or the	YVO	ıa		•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	9-rt. 1	120
HERGESHEIN	AER,	JOSE	PH									22-Pt.[[
A Sprig of	Lem	ion v	ero	ena	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	22-F t.11	I
HERRICK, R Corinna's	OBER	т,											
Corinna s	Goin	8 s-V	лау			•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	12	30
To Blosso	ms .	•				•	•	٠	•	٠	•	12	33
To Daffod	115 .	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	12	34
To Violets		•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠			٠	12	35
To Meado Lacrimae	ws .	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	12	35
Lacrimae		•			٠				٠	٠	•	15	41
To Dianer Upon Juli	ne 🦳		٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	12	123
Upon Juli	a's C	lothe				•			٠	٠		12	124
The Prim	rose	٠.	٠.	٠.	٠.	٠.	·		٠	•	•	I 2	124
To the Vi	rgins.	, tọ N	/lak	e N	luc	h oi	li	me	•	٠	•	12	125
Delight in	Disc	order								•	•	12	125
To Anthe	a .			•			•		•	•		12	126
To Daisie												7.2	100

Н	ERRICK, ROBERT-Contin	ued								
••									12	128
	Litany to the Holy Spirit		•	•	•	•	•	•	15	158
u	number Mannion	٠.	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	150
п	C III C III									
	EYSE, JOHANN LUDWIG	٠.	. •	•	•	•	•	•	15	212
н	EASE, JOHANN LUDWIG	PAU	L							
	L'Arrabiata	•		•	•	•	•	•	20-Pt. I	130
Н	EYWOOD, JOHN									
	A Praise of His Lady .								12	79
Н	EYWOOD, THOMAS									
									12	107
Н	OBART, GEORGE V.			-		-		-		
	John Henry at the Races	з.							9-Pt.II	95
н	ODGSON, RALPH	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	,	73
•••									11	324
	The Gypsy Girl	•	:	:	•	•	•	•		
ш	The Gypsy Gilt	٠.	•	•	•	•	•	•	14	299
п	OFFMAN, CHARLES FENN	u								
	Monterey	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	206
Н	ogg, James									
	Kilmeny		•	•	•	•	•	•	11	151
Н	OLLEY, MARIETTA									
	An Unmarried Female								8-Pt.II	26
Н	OLMES, OLIVER WENDEL	L								
	My Aunt								7-Pt. I	23
	Latter-Day Warnings .		·						7-Pt. I	34
	Contentment	·					:	Ť	7-Pt. I	35
	An Aphorism, and a Leci		•	÷		•	•	•	8-Pt.11	44
	Foreign Correspondence.			:		:	•	•	7-Pt. I	77
	The Chambered Nautilus		•	•		:		•		108
	Music-Pounding							•	7-Pt. I	80
	The Height of the Ridici		. •	•	•	•	•	•		
	The rieight of the Kidici	llou	8.	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt. I	118
	The Ballad of the Oyster	mai	n.	•		٠	•	٠	7-Pt. I	105
	The Last Leaf	•			•		•	•	14	167
	Old Ironsides The One-Hoss-Shay								12	217
	The One-Hoss-Shay				•				11	236
Н	OOD, THOMAS									
	Flowers								12	53
	The Bridge of Sighs								15	124
	The Death-Bed						- 1		15	131
	Autumn	·					•		13	148
				:	:		•	•	14	157
	It Was Not in the Winte		:		:			•	12	167
	Fair Inca		•	•	•	•	•	•	12	168
	Fair Ines	•	•			•	•	•		
	Sonnets	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	13	230
	The Dream of Eugene A	ram	•	•		•	٠	•	11	265
	I Remember, I Remember					٠			12	269
	The Song of the Shirt	٠.				•	•	•	12	292
Н	OUGHTON, LORD (RICHAE	RD I	Moi	NCK'	ron	M	ILNI	es)		
	The Men of Old								14	133
	The Brook-Side								. 12	177
Н	OUSMAN, ALFRED E. A Shropshire Lad-XIII						-			
	A Shropshire Lad-XIII								12	340

\mathbf{A}	ut	hoı	rs	' I	n	de	X		1	77
Hovey Richard									VOL.	PAGE
The Sea Gypsy			_						12	334
HOWELLS, WILLIAM D	BAN	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•		334
Mrs. Johnson									8-Pt.II	107
HUNT, LEIGH										
Abou Ben Adhem .							•	•	11	
Jenny Kissed Me .	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	12	158
Ingelow, Jean	_									
The High-Tide on the	e C	oast (of 1	Linc	oln	shir	e	•	10	263
IRVING, SIR HENRY									D. II	
Autobiography	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	17-Pt.II	39
IRVING, WASHINGTON									3-Pt.II	,
The Angler Rip Van Winkle Wouter Van Twiller Rural Life in Englan The Devil and Tom	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	19-Pt.II	5 71
Wouter Ven Truller	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	3
Dural Life in England	, .	•	•	•	•	•	•		2-Pt II	23
The Devil and Tom	พี่งเ	ker.	•	•	•	•	•	•	3-Pt.II 3-Pt.II	37
The Voyage	TT AI	AC.	•		•	•	•	•	3-Pt.II	6í
Westminster Abbey		:		:	•	:	:	:	3-Pt.II	75
Stratford-on-Avon			Ĭ					÷	3-Pt.II	95
Stratford-on-Avon . The Stout Gentleman	1		:	:		-		•	3-Pt.II	129
IRWIN. WALLACE		•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	
IRWIN, WALLACE The Servant Problem	٠.	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	7-Pt. I	132
Jefferson, Joseph										
Autobiography									17-Pt.II	3
JEFFERSON, THOMAS			-	•	-	-	-			-
Autobiography									16-Pt. I	43
IONES, SIR WILLIAM										
What Constitutes a S	Stat	e?							13	88
Jonson, Ben										
Hymn to Diana							•	•	12	14
A Pindaric Ode				. •	. •	•	•	•	13	37
Epitaph on the Coun	tess	of P	em	bro	ke	•	•	•	15	46
On Elizabeth L. H.				•	٠	•	•	:	15	47
Her Triumph			٠		•	•	•	٠	12	89
To Celia			٠	•	٠	•	•		12	90
To Celia		•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	12	91
Keats, John The Eve of St. Agnes									11	68
La Belle Dame Sans	ĭ.		٠	•			٠	•	10	
Ode to a Nightingale	ME	ici	٠		٠	•	•	•	13	132
O1.		•	•	:	٠	٠	•	•	13	135
Ode on a Grecian Ur		•	•	•	٠	:	•	:	13	137
Ode to Psyche	••••	•	:	:	:	•	:	:	13	139
Ode to Psyche To Autumn	•	•	•	•	•	:	:	•	13	142
Fancy		•	:	:	:	:	:		13	
Robin Hood			:	-	:	·	:		14	143 146
Sonnets			:		:	:		:	13	2:
Ode to Psyche To Autumn Fancy Robin Hood Sonnets In a Drear-nighted)ece	mber					٠		12	21

KEBLE, JOI	IN												
Morning Evening												15	
Evening										٠		15	175
DELLEY, IA	KV15												_
The Song	of the	: Jel	lyfi	sh		•	•		•			9-Pt.II	63
KELLER, H	ELEN												_
Autobiog Kelley, A	raphy	٠.	•				٠.	٠.	••	•	•	17-Pt. I	167
KELLEY, A	NDRFW	٧.	(PAI	RME	NA.	3 M	lıx'	')			~ -	
He Came	to Pa	y		•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	7-Pt. I	102
KEY, FRAN	CIS SC	OTT											
The Star	-Spang	led	Bar	mei		٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	12	213
KILMER, JO	OYCE												
A Ballad Trees .	of I h	ree	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	10	310
I rees .		•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	12	329
King Ben		~										. D. TT	
If I Shou The Pess Kingsley,	Id Die	10-	nig	ħt	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	_7
I he Pess	imist	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	9-Pt. I	94
KINGSLEY,	CHAR	LES	**										
Oh! Th	at We	I W) W	ere	IVI :	ayır	ıg	٠	•	٠	٠	12	175
The Last	Bucca	nee	r	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	14	240
The Sand	ls of U	ee	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	10	261
The Thre	e Fish	ers	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	10	262
The Last The Sand The Thro Lorraine		•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	11	306
The Man	Who	Woi	ıld	Вe	Kii	ng	•	٠	•	٠	٠	21-Pt.11	1
The Man Without Kountz, V	Benen	t oţ	Cle	rgy	.	•	٠,	. •	•	:		19-Pt. I	54
KOUNTZ, V	VILLIA	νIJ.	, Ji	R. (R	ILL	YE	XX.	TER	~)	-	- D. II	
In Societ	у.	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	9-Pt.II	108
T O													
LAMB, CHA	RLES	T	٠										-
The Old Hester	ramin	ar r	ace	:5	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	15	73
Dester		•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	15	75
Essays The T New Y Imperi Dream A Diss	n:		ć.	r: .	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	5-Pt.II	
I ne i	wo Ka	ces (or 1	nen		•	٠	•	,	•	•	5-Pt.II	_3
New I	ears	cve	.i.	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	5-Ft.11	11
Imperi	rect Sy	mpa	tnı	es	٠.		٠	•	•	٠	•	5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	21
Dream	Chila	ren:	Α	Ke.	veri	er:	٠	•	•	•	•	5-14.11	34
A Diss	ertațio	n u	Pon	K	ast	Pu	ζ.	•	•	•	٠	5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	40
On Son Detack	me ot 1	ne y	JIa	Ac	tors		٠,	'n.	· ;.		٠	3 5 7 7 7	52
Detact	ned In	oug	nrs	on	Dog)K\$	and	K	adı	ng	•	5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	79
The Supe	erannu	ated	IVI	an	٠	•	٠	٠	•			5-Pt.11	80
Old Chin	a .	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	5-Pt.II	91
Letters												- D. II	
To Co	eridge	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	5-Pt.11	103
To Co	leridge	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	5-Pt.11	10
To Ma	nning		٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	5-16.11	112
To Wo	rdswo	rth	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	5-Pt.11	114
To Ma	nning	.:	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	5-Pt.11	117
To Wi	s Hut	chin	son	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II 5-Pt.II	122
To f	aylor	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	5-Pt.11	123
10 J.	aylor		٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	5-Pt.11	125
In Ber	nard i	sarti	ממ									5-Pt.11	127

Authors' Index 179 VOL. PAGE LAMB, CHARLES-Continued 5-Pt.II To Wordsworth I 2Q To Bernard Barton 5-Pt.II 133 5-Pt.II To Wordsworth . 136 To Wordsworth 5-Pt.II 143 Verses 5-Pt.II 140 A Farewell to Tobacco She is Going 5-Pt.II 154 LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE To the Sister of Elia 76 15 Rose Aylmer 15 119 The Maid's Lament . 119 15 To Robert Browning 151 14 To Wordsworth Mother, I Cannot Mind My Wheel On His Seventy-Fifth Birthday 148 14 12 273 278 13 LANIER, SIDNEY Sunrise The Stirrup-Cup 14 25 13 283 The Marshes of Glynn . 14 55 A Ballad of Trees and the Master 316 12 LANIGAN, GEORGE T. The Villager and the Snake. 9-Pt. I o-Pt. I 8-Pt. I The Amateur Orlando . . 26 The Ahkoond of Swat . . 37 8-Pt. I The Ostrich and the Hen 45 8-Pt. I The Grasshopper and the Ant The Philosopher and the Simpleton 8-Pt. I The Shark and the Patriarch . 8-Pt. I 7-Pt.II The Fox and the Crow . 122 LARCOM, LUCY A Strip of Blue . 14 42 LEACOCK, STEPHEN 9-Pt.II My Financial Career 19 LEE. ROBERT E. Autobiography 16-Pt.II 62 LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD May Is Building Her House T 2 328 LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY Ballad 7-Pt.II 5 I Hans Breitmann's Party 7-Pt. I 96 Lewis, Charles B. ("M Quad") The Patent Gas Regulator o-Pt.II 8-Pt. I ۲ō Two Cases of Grip . . . LINCOLN, ABRAHAM Speeches-Selected The Whigs and the Mexican War. 5-Pt. I 5-Pt. I Notes for a Law Lecture . . 7 Fragment on Slavery . . 5-Pt. I 11 The Dred Scott Decision and the Declaration 5-Pt. I of Independence . . . 5-Pt. I Springfield Speech 23

						VOL.	LVA
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM-Continued							
Address at Cooper Institute.						5-Pt. I	37
Farewell at Springfield						5-Pt. I	70
Farewell at Springfield Speech in Independence Hall,	Phil	ade	loh	ia		5-Pt. I	71
First Inqueural Address					-	5-Pt. I	74
Emancipation Proclamation .				:		5-Pt. I	90
First Inaugural Address	186	2	-			5-Pt. I	94
Speech to 166th Ohio Regimen	1 T	٠.	•	Ť	Ť	5-Pt. I	95
Response to Serenade	••			:	•	5-Pt. Î	98
Reply to Committee on Electo	ral	Ċ	nt.	•	•	5-Pt. I	101
The Last Address in Public, A	nril	7.	10/	٠.	•	5-Pt. Î	102
Gettysburg Address	pin	11,	100	<i>'</i> 5	:	s-Pt. I	107
Letters	•	•	•	•	•	3-10.1	107
To McClellon						5-Pt. I	***
To McClellan	•	•	•	•	•	5-Pt. I	109
To Seward	•	•	•	•	•	5-Pt. I	111
To Mrs. Lincoln To the Workingmen of Manch	•.	•	•	•	•	5-rt. 1	113
to the Workingmen of Manch	este	:r	٠	•	٠	5-Pt. I	115
To Burnside To Astor, Roosevelt, and Sand	٠.	٠.	•	•	. •	5-Pt. I	118
lo Astor, Roosevelt, and Sand	18, P	vov.	9,	180	3	5-Pt. 1	119
To Edward Everett		•	•	•	٠	5-Pt. I	120
To Edward Everett To Grant To Wm. Cullen Bryant		•				5-Pt. I 5-Pt. I	121
To Wm. Cullen Bryant						5-Pt. I	122
To Thurlow Weed						5-Pt. I	124
Autobiography						16-Pt. I	93
To Thurlow Weed Autobiography LINDSAY, LADY ANNE							
Auld Robin Gray						10	30
LINDSAY, VACHEL			-				•
Abraham Lincoln Walks at Mids	nieh	t				14	298
LODGE, THOMAS		-	•	-	-		-,-
D 1' . 1/ . X/ . 1 1						12	83
Rosalind's Description			-		·	12	84
Logan, John	•	•	•	•	•	•	-
						12	37
Thy Braes Were Bonny	:	•	:	:	•	10	249
London, Jack	•	•	•	•	•	10	-49
Jan the Unrepentant						22-Pt.II	136
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth		•	•	•	٠	22-1 (.11	130
Auschiesenbur	н					17-Pt. I	
Autobiography	•	•	٠	•	٠		46
					•	12	
The Light of Stars	•	•	٠		•	12	48
Daybreak	•	•	•		٠		49
Seawced	•					14	89
Daybreak Seaweed The Building of the Ship					٠	11	89
Kain in Summer						14	96
Charles Sumner						15	111
Charles Sumner						10	124
Resignation						15	131
The Village Blacksmith						14	165
The Wreck of the Hesperus	·		:			10	156
Resignation The Village Blacksmith The Wreck of the Hesperus Sir Humphrey Gilbert A Ballad of the French Fleet Trans Dante's "Divine Comedy	•	·	:	:	:	10	160
A Ballad of the French Fleet	•	•	•	•	•	10	202
Trans Dante's "Divine Comedy	,,,·	•	•	•	•	10	240

	Au	th	0	rs'	İ	nc	le	X		1	81
fanansan Univ	117				,	٠	:			VOL.	PAGE
Longfellow, Henr	RY W							eu			
Nature. The Day is Done		•	•	٠	٠		•	٠	•	13	244
		•	٠	•	•		•	•	•	12	210
A Psalm of Life	· ·	٠		٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	14	
A Psalm of Life The Beleaguered My Lost Youth.	City	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	14	
My Lost Youth .	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	12	
The Bridge . The Arrow and th	• •	•	•		•	•	•	•	٠	12	
The Arrow and the	ie Son	g	•	•		•	•	•	•	12	283
O-U-G-H	SATTE	LL								7-Pt. I	143
LOVELACE, RICHARD	D										
The Caseles as an										12	30
To Lucasta, Goin	g Bev	ond	th	ie Se	28					12	129
To Althea from P	rison									12	
To Althea from P To Lucasta, on G	oing t	o tl	he	Wэг	8		-			12	198
LOVER, SAMUEL	o				-	•	•	•	•		-,-
The Gridiron .										19-Pt.II	59
LOWELL, AMY		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	.,	3,
Madonna of the	Fuenir	1	716	Were	,					11	319
A Winter Ride	3 * € 1111					•	•	•	•	12	331
Lowell, James Ru		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		334
A Letter: Biglow	Panel	-								7-Pt.II	25
The Yankee Reco	rape		٠				•	•	•	7-Pt. I	52
The Vision of Sir	T	c.i	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	/-1 (. 1	107
Tack Dandellan	Laun	ıaı	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
To the Dandelion Without and Wit		٠	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt.II	
Without and Wit	nın	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•		72
Rhœcus	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	11	127
She Came and W The First Snow-F	ent	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	15	134
Ine First Snow-1	all	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	15	135
The Sower . To the Past .		•	٠	•	:	:	•	٠	•	14	
lo the Past .		•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	13	161
To the Future What Mr. Robins	٠ نــ	٠.	•	•			•			_ 13	164
What Mr. Robins	son 11	inl	82			•		•	•	7-Pt. Ì	115
The Courtin'.			٠					٠	•	11	230
				:				:		13	251
What Rabbi Jeho	sha S	aid								14	282
LOWELL, ROBERT											
The Relief of Luc	know									11	184
LUMMIS, C. F.											
LUMMIS, C. F. A Poe-'em of Pas	sion									9-Pt.II	137
LYLY, JOHN											
										12	15 86
Cupid and Camp	aspe				:					12	86
LYTE, HENRY FRA. Abide With Me	NCIS										
Abide With Me										15	180
LYTLE, WILLIAM H	AINES									_	
Antony to Cleona	tra									14	238
LYTTON, EARL OF		-	•	-		-	•	-			•
Aux Italiens .		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	11	224
MACAULAY, LORD										10	194
Ivry		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	- 44

MACAULAY, LORD-Continued						
Essays Selections						
The Task of the Modern Historian	a	:			2-Pt.II	3
The Puritans				•	2-Pt.[[23
Dr. Samuel Johnson						
His Biographer				٠	2-Pt.II	30
His Character and Career			•		2-Pt.II	39
Lord Byron						_
The Man		•		•	2-Pt.II	80
The Poet		•			2-Pt.II	94
History of England—Selections						
England Under the Restoration					D. 77	
The Country Gentlemen Polite Literature	:	٠	•		2-Pt.II	110
Polite Literature	•	•	•		2-Pt.II	119
MACDONALD, GEORGE The Earl o' Quarterdeck						
The Earl o' Quarterdeck	•	•	٠	•	10	300
MACKAYE, PERCY						
The Automobile	•	•	•	٠	13	290
MACMILLAN MARY					- 0	
The Shadowed Star	•	•	•	•	18	273
McCrae, John						
In Flanders Fields	•	•	•	•	15	214
McMASTER, GUY HUMPHREYS						
Carmen Bellicosum	٠	•		٠	10	204
MAHONY, FRANCIS						
The Bells of Shandon					12	238
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE						
My Datk Rosaleen					12	210
MANSFIELD, RICHARD						
Autobiography					17-Pt.II	61
MARBLE, DANFORTH						
The Hoosier and the Salt-Pile					8-Pt.II	62
MARKHAM, EDWIN						
Outwitted The Man with the Hoe Lincoln, the Man of the People					13	294
The Man with the Hoe					14	291
The Man with the Hoe Lincoln, the Man of the People			:		14	296
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER						
The Passionate Shepherd to His Lov	ve				12	97
MARQUIS, DON	-	•	•			-,
Chant Royal of the Dejected Dipsor	mani	iac			9-Pt. I	143
MARSTON, PHILIP BOURKE			•		,	-43
How My Song of Her Began					13	266
MARTIN, E. S.	•	•	•	•	- 3	
					o-Pt. I	115
Epithalamium		·	•	•	o-Pt.II	116
Marvell, Andrew	•	•	•	•	y 1	•••
		_	_		15	162
An Horatian Ode		-	:	:	13	54
Bermudas An Horatian Ode The Garden		:	:	:	14	20
MASEFIELD, JOHN	•	•	•	-	-4	
Sea Fever					12	334

Marin Tarres I									VOL.	PAGE
Masson, Thomas L. My Subway Guard Fri	1								9-Pt. I	140
Masters, Edgar Lee	CIIG		•	•	•	•	•	•	9-11. 1	140
Isaiah Beethoven .									14	308
MAUPASSANT, HENRI RE	NÉ	À١	RFR	÷	Girv	D.R	•	•		300
The Necklace				•					21-Pt. I	94
The Necklace The Piece of String	•		•	•	•	:	:	:		96
MESSINGER, ROBERT HI	NCK	LLY		•	•	•	•	•		,
Messinger, Robert Hi A Winter Wish									12	250
MEYNELI ALICE										
A Dead Harvest									14	292
MICKLE, W. I.										
The Sailor's Wife .									10	34
MILNES RICHARD, MONO	CKT	3N								
The Men of Old The Brook-Side									14	133
The Brook-Side				٠					12	177
MILTON, JOHN										
L'Allegro	٠	•	•	٠	•		٠	•	14	9
Il Penseroso	•	•	•	•	•		٠	•	14	14
Echo	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	25
Sabrina The Spirit's Epilogue Ode on the Morning of	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	12	26
The Spirit's Epilogue	·	٠.,		٠.	٠٠	•	•	•	12	27
Ode on the Morning of	Cn	rist	3 IN	at	ivity	_ T	•	•	13	42
An Epitaph on the A	umı	rabi	e 1.	ra	mati	C I	oet	,		
W. Shakespeare Lycidas On Time At a Solemn Music	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	44
On Time	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	13	5 2 5 2
At a Volema Music	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	53
Sonners	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	13	198
MIX, PARMENAS, see Ki	.,,,	v.	À۷۱)R1	ew ۱	i.	•	•	- 3	• • • •
MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANI) FR	٠.,			• • •	•				
The Night Is Near Go	ne								12	11
MOODY, WILLIAM VAUG		•	•	•	•	•				
									11	320
MOORE THOMAS										٠
The Lake of the Disma	al S	wan	1p						11	83
Fly to the Desert, Fly Believe Me, If All Thos	Wit	th N	/le						12	155
Believe Me, If All Thos	e Ei	ndea	rın	g Y	oun'	gС	har	ms	12	157
As Slow Our Shin .					_				12	232
A Canadian Boar-Son		٠.	•_		. •	٠			12	233 288
A Canadian Boar-Song The Harp That Once	l'hre	ougi	1 T	ara	's H	alls		•	12	
Oft, in the Stilly Nigh At the Mid Hour of N	ŧ.,	٠	•	٠	•		•	•	12	271
At the Mid Hour of N	ight	:	•	٠	•	•	•	•	12	304
Morley, Christopher			,						. n. t	
The Haunting Beauty Rhubarb	10	otry	chn	ıne	• •	•	•	•	9-Pt. I 22-Pt.II	135
Rhubarb	•	•	•	٠	•					56
Morris, William	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	13	295
									14	102
February	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	14	103
May	•	•	•	•	•	:	:	:	14	104
February	•	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	14	109

Morris, William-Contin	ued								
Summer Dawn		_						12	172
The Nymph's Song to H	vlae	•	÷	:	·	•	•	12	173
		:		·			·	12	290
The Voice of Toil The Shameful Death .	. :	:	·	•	•	:		10	
MUKERJI, DHAN GOPAL	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•		-,,
The Judgment of Indra								18	257
MUNDAY, ANTHONY	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠		~5.
Beauty Sat Bathing								12	88
MUNKITTRICK, RICHARD K		٠	•	•	•	•	•		
The Patriotic Tourist .						_		9-Pt.II	47
	÷	÷		÷	·	Ĭ	·	9-Pt.II	103
"Tis Ever Thus		•		÷	:	:	:	o-Pt.II	152
MURPHY, JOSEPH QUINLAN		٠	•	•	•	•	•	,	- 3-
Casey at the Bat								o-Pt. I	95
		•	•	•	•	•	•	,	,
NAIRNE, BARONESS (CARO	LINA	Oı	IPI	IAN'	r)				
The Laird o' Cockpen .								11	251
The Laird o' the Leal .								12	311
NASH, THOMAS									
								12	15
NEIHARDT, JOHN G.									
Envoi								15	200
NEWELL, ROBERT HENRY								_	
The American Traveler.								9-Pt.II	105
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY								-	_
The Pillar of the Cloud ("Le	ad.	Kir	idly	Li	ght	")	12	323
Sensitiveness		·				٠.		15	183
Flowers Without Fruit .								15	18.
NEWTON, JOHN								-	
The Quiet Heart								15	170
NORRIS, FRANK								-	
The Passing of Cock-Eye	e Bla	ckle	ock					22-Pt.II	64
Noves, Alfred									
Creation								15	204
								12	327
Old Grey Squirrel	:	:						14	306
NYE, BILL								•	•
How to Hunt the Fox .								8-Pt. I	70
On Cyclones								9-Pt. I	83
A Fatal Thirst								7-Pt.II	148
								•	- •
Ogden, Eva L.								- · //-	
The Sea	•	•		•	٠	٠	•	9-Pt.11	153
O'HARA, JOHN MYERS									
Atropos			•	•	•	•		15	199
O'HARA, THEODORE									
The Bivouac of the Dead	١.	•		•	•		•	15	28
O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE								n	_
Constancy	•	•	•	٠	٠	•		9-Pt.II	48
PATRIC ALBERT RICESON									
PAINE, ALBERT BIGELOW								8-Pt. II	77

Authors' Index 185 VOL. PAGE PALMER, WM. PITT A Smack in School . 7-Pt. I 30 PARKHURST, DR. CHARLES H. 8-Pt. I A Remarkable Dream . PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM On a Bust of Dante . . 152 Paradaisi Gloria . "Partington, Mrs.," see Shillaber, B. P. 15 192 PATMORE, COVENTRY To the Unknown Eros 160 15 140 18 89 Fortune and Men's Eyes The House and the Road . 12 344 Peacock, Thomas Love Three Men of Gotham . 12 257 PEARY, ROBERT, EDWIN At the North Pole 16-Pt.II 125 PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Bessie Brown, M. D. 8-Pt.II 81 o-Pt.II 83 A Kiss in the Rain . PEELE, GEORGE A Farewell to Arms 197 PERCY The Baliff's Daughter of Islington 22 PHILLIPS, STEPHEN Harold Before Senlac 315 PHOENIX Illustrated Newspapers 7-Pt.II Tushmaker's Toothpuller . 7-Pt.II 53 PINKNEY, EDWARD COATE A Health Pob, Edgar, Allan 178 The Murders in the Rue Morgue 10-Pt. I 1 Fall of the House of Usher . . 4-Pt. I 3 Autobiography . . 17-Pt. I 28 37 56 67 4-Pt. I Ligeia Ligeia . . Annabel Lee . 4-Pt. I The Cask of Amontillado 4-Pt. I 8 i The Assignation . . . MS Found in a Bottle . 4-Pt. I 105 4-Pt. I The Black Cat 127 139 The Pit and the Pendulum 21-Pt. I To Helen . . 12 176 The Bells 12 234 Ulalume . 11 102 For Annie 12 305 The Raven IO 285 POPE. ALEXANDER On a Certain Lady at Court 13 272 The Universal Prayer . 166 15

15 169

The Dying Christian to His Soul .

PRATT, FLORENCE, E.										
Courting in Kentucky									o-Pt. I	24
PROCTOR, BRYAN WALLE	· R	(ŘA	RRY	·C	ORN	WA	1.1.)		,	-
		`.					,		12	72
The Blood Horse .	•	•	:		÷	•	•	·	12	74
The Poet's Song to His	٠ù	7:6.	•	•	:		•	•	12	242
A Petition to Time			٠	٠	٠	:		•	12	252
A Petition to Time . Sit Down, Sad Soul .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	303
PROCTOR, ADELAIDE AN	N E	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•-	50.
	NE								12	312
PROUDEIT, DAVID LAW	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	1.0	,,,,
Prehistoric Smith .									9-Pt. I	20
Pushkin, ALEXANDER S			·		•	•	•	•	9-1 (. 1	20
The Snowstorm			HC	н					21-Pt.II	130
The Showstorm	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	21-1 (.11	130
"6 M" 7	_			n						
"QUAD, M" see LEWIS,	Ci	IARI	LES	13.						
QUARLES, FRANCIS										
Love Triumphant .	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	15	155
RALEIGH, SIR WALTER										
Her Reply									12	98
The Pilgrimage	·	÷	:	Ť	:	·	•	•	12	314
REPPLIER, AGNES	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•		J - 1
A Plea for Humor .									8-Pt.II	3
RICE, CALE YOUNG	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠
The Chant of the Colo	rad								14	201
RIDDLE, ALBERT		•	•	•	•	•	•	•		-,.
A Poem of Everyday I	ife								o-Pt.II	148
RILEY, JAMPS WHITCOM			•	٠	•	•	•	•	,	
The Elf-Child									8-Pt. I	34
A Liz-Town Humorist	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt. I	48
RISTORI, ADELAIDE	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	0	Τ.
Autobiography									17-Pt.II	109
RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	.,	,
The Ghostly Galley	•								13	296
ROBERTS, THEODORE GO	· .		· •	•	•	•	•	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	-7
The Maid									10	305
ROBERTSON, HARRISON	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•		30.
Ventucky Philosophy									o-Pt.II	72
Kentucky Philosophy Robinson, Edward Ari			.,	٠	•	•	•	•	y-1 1.11	/-
			•						14	309
Vickery's Mountain.	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	14	303
			•	:	:	•	•	•	7-Pt. Î	147
Miniver Cheevy	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	/-I L. I	14/
Roche, James Jeffrey The V-A-S-E									7-Pt.II	60
A Boston Lullaby	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt.11	78
A DOSTON LUNEDY .	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	0-1 (.11	70
ROGERS, SAMUEL										
Ginevra	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	11 12	215
A Wish	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	12	224
ROMAINE, HARRY									0 70- 1	
The Unattainable .							•		8-Pt. I	44

_										VOL.	PAGE
ROOSEVELT, THEODOI	RE									6 D. TT	
Autobiography .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	16-Pt.II	74
Rose, WM. Russell	~					-					
The Conscientious	Cui	rate	an	d	the	Be	aut	eou	8		
Ballet Girl .				•		•	•			8-Pt. I	54
ROSSETTI, DANTE GA	BRI	EL									
The Blessed damoz	el			•		•		•	•	10	58
My Sister's Sleep		٠	•	•				•	•	15	
The Sonnet				•				•		13	
The House of Life									•	13	257
Rossetti, Christina	GE	ORG	INA	L .							
One Certainty .								•		13	265
Up-hill								•	٠	12	322
Ruskin, John											
The Two Boyhoods								•		1-Pt.II	3
The Slave Ship .										1-Pt.II	27
The Mountain Gloo	mc									1-Pt.II	33
The Mountain Glor	ry									1-Pt II	59
Venice	٠.									1-Pt.II	73
St Mark's										1-Pt.II	91
Art and Morals	Ĭ.									I-Pt.II	
Art and Morals Peace	·		:	:				:		1-Pt.II	
Russell, Irwin	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-		- 55
The Origin of the I	}ani	0	_							9-Pt. I	79
and origin or the a		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	,	,,
SALVINI, TOMMASO											
Autobiography .			_							17-Pt.II	80
Autobiography Sanderson, James (TARI	NEI	ě	•							
The Conundium of	the	Go	ÎF I	inl	8			_		8-Pt.II	94
SANTAYANA, GEORGE			~			•	•	•	•		
"As in the Midst o	f Ra	ttle	Th	erc	· Is	Ro	om'	,		13	287
Sassoon, Siegfried		cere				1	•		•	-,	=,
Dreamers										15	223
SAXE, JOHN GODFRE	ν'	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	- 3	,
										9-Pt. I	15
My Familiar The Coquette—A I		-::-	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	7-Pt.II	29
Early Rising	OIL	LAIL	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt. I	71
The Stammering W	7: ċ	•	•	•	:	•	:	•	•	7-Pt. I	98
The stammering w	II		.:	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-1 1. 1	90
SCHAUFFLER, ROBER										15	22.4
Earth's Easter (191		•	•	•	•		٠	٠	٠	15	
SCOTT, ROBERT FALC	CON									16-Pt.II	
Captain Scott's La	st St	trug	gie	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	10-1 t.11	152
Scort, W. B.											.0
Glenkindie	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	48
SCOTT, SIR WALTER											
Coronach	٠			•	•	•	•	٠	•	15	33
Lochinvar	•				٠		•		•	10	
The Maid of Neidp	ath						•	•	•	10	
The Maid of Neidr A Weary Lot Is Th	iine			•				•	٠	10	40
Brignall Banks .								•	٠	. 10	41
Autobiography .				٠.	•.		•	·	٠	17-l't. I	65
Brignall Banks . Autobiography . Wandering Willie's	Tale	e (fre	om	" R	edg	aur	itle	''')	•	20-Pt.II	75

SCOTT, SIR WALTER-Continued			VUL.	PAGE
			12	154
County Guy	•	•	12	201
Hail to the Chief Who in Triumph Advances	:	•	12	
			10	
		•	10	
Hunting Song Soldier, Restl Thy Warfare, O'er	•	•	12	
	•	•	10	
Proud Maisie	•		10	286
riarp of the North, Farewell	•	•	12	200
SEDLEY, SIR CHARLES				- 40
To Chloris	•	•	12	138
Seeger, Alan				
I Have a Rendezvous With Death	•	•	15	215
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL				186
A Life Hid With Christ	•	•	15	
Constancy	•	•	15	187
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM				-0
When Daisies Pied	•	•	12	18
Over Hill, Over Dale	•	٠	12	19
When Daisies Pied	•	•	12	20
Under the Greenwood Tree	•	•	12	21
When Icicles Hang by the Wall "Fear No More the Heat O' the Sun" .	•		12	22
	٠	•	15	37
A Sea Dirge	•	•	15	38
Sylvia O Mistress Mine, Where Are You Roaming	•	•	12	91
O Mistress Mine, Where Are You Roaming	•	•	I 2	92
Take, O Take Those Lips Away	•	•	12	93
Love	•		12	93
Crabbed Age and Youth	•	•	12	94
On a Day, Alack the Day			12	95
On a Day, Alack the Day	•		12	96
Hark, Hark, the Lark	•		12	97
Sonnets	•		13	184
Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind			12	256
Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind SHAW, HENRY W. ("JOSH BILLINGS")				_
Natral and Unnatral Aristokrate			7-Pt. I	48
To Correspondents			9-Pt. I	73
SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE				
To Night			12	43
Hymn of Pan			12	44
To Night			11	54
Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills			14	δi
Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples		•	14	73
The Cloud			14	90
Hymn to Intellectual Beauty			13	
To a Skylark			13	124
Ode to the West Wind			13	
Arethusa			11	
The Indian Serenade			12	159
Love's Philosophy			12	
I Fear Thy Kisses, Gentle Maiden			12	
Т			12	161

VOL. PAGE SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE-Continued 162 12 Ozymandias of Egypt . 13 222 Song 12 225 266 A Lament 12 When the Lamp Is Shattered . 12 274 The World's Great Age Begins Anew . 12 284 SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER A Rhyme for Priscilla . . . SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH 7-Pt.II 126 Autobiography SHILLABER, B. P. ("Mrs. Partington") 16-Pt.II 32 Fancy Diseases . . 7-Pt. I Bailed Out . . 7-Pt. I 33 SHIRLEY, JAMES Death the Leveller . 15 9 Sidney, Sir Philip The Bargain . . 12 Astrophel and Stella 13 178 SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND Five Lives . . . 7-Pt. I Opportunity . 11 106 Eve's Daughter . 9-Pt. I 102 The Fool's Prayer . 263 11 SKELETON, JOHN To Mistress Margaret Hussey . 12 108 SMITH, HARRY B. My Angeline . 9-Pt.II 24 SMITH, SEBA My First Visit To Portland 8-Pt.II 53 SMITH, SOL A Bully Boat and a Brag Captain SOUTHEY, ROBERT The Inchcape Rock 7-Pt.II 10 153 After Blenheim . . 10 192 My Days Among the Dead Are Past . 14 261 SOUTHWELL, ROBERT A Child My Choice . . 15 149 Spenser, Edmund Prothalamion 13 13 Epithalamion 13 20 Amoretti . . . 13 177 SQUIBOB, see DERBY, G. H. STANLEY, HENRY MORTON 16-Pt.II In Darkest Africa . . 97 START, ALARIC BERTRAND The Jim-Jam King of the Jou-Jous 9-Pt. I 118 STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE 7-Pt. I 107 The Diamond Wedding STEPHENS, JAMES 14 293 Check

Authors' Index

STETSON, CHARLOTTE PER	KI	18								
Similar Cases									9-Pt. I	53
STEVENSON, ROBERT LOU	13									
T1 3371 -									12	70
Providence and the Gui	tar								19-Pt.II	96
Markheim									20-Pt. I	103
Requiem	:								15	142
Autobiography	•	•	:	:		:		-	17-Pt. Ĭ	133
Youth and Love	•	•	:	:	:		÷	:	12	231
Youth and Love Foreign Lands	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	248
Court form	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		-40
Still, John Good Ale									12	258
Good Ale	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.44	230
D									7-Pt.II	62
A Piece of Red Calico	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt. I	105
		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0-1 t. I	105
STODDARD, RICHARD HEN	RY									- (-
There Are Gains for All						•	٠	٠	12	267
The Sky		•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	13	281
STOWE, HARRIET BEECHE									0 D TT	
The Minister's Wooing	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	8-Pt. II	97
STREET, JULIAN										
Said Opie Read .			•						8-Pt. I	173
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN										
Encouragements to a Lo)vei	r							12	122
Constancy									12	122
Constancy SUDBRMANN, HERMANN										
The Gooseherd									20-Pt.II	62
SYLVESTER, JOSHUA		•	-	-						
Were I as Base as Is the	e L	owl	νI	lai	n				13	183
			-							- 3
TANNAHILL, ROBERT										
The Midges Dance Abo	Oll	the	Bu	ırn					12	52
TARKINGTON, BOOTH	٠				•	٠	٠	٠		3-
									18	19
Beauty and the Jacobin The Overwhelming Sati	ird.	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	22-Pt. I	101
TAYLOR, BAYARD		. ,	•	•	•	•	•	•	22-1 (, 1	101
Palabras Grandiosas									o-Pt. I	58
Bedouin Love-Song .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	y-1 t. 1	
Dedouin Love-song .	•		٠	•	•	:	•	٠	11	171
The Song of the Camp	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	11	288
TAYLOR, BERT LESTON									- D. T	
Post-Impressionism .	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	7-Pt. I	145
TAYLOR, TOM										
Abraham Lincoln .	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	15	107
TEASDALE, SARA										
Blue Squills						•	•	•	12	327
The Return									12	338
TENNYSON, LORD										
Dora									II	11
The Gardener's Daught	er								11	17
The Deserted House									15	23
Poem to In Memoriam									15	24
The Miller Develope	•	-	-	•	•	•	•	•		

TENNYSON, LORD-Continued						VOL.	PAGE
						17-Pt. I	38
The Oak	•	•	•	•	•	1/-1 (. 1	41
The Oak Sir Launcelot and Queen Guineve	•	•	•	•	•	10	
Some	ıe	•	•	•	•	10	54
Song	•	•	-		•	12	
The I hostle			•	•	•		55
The Lady of Shalott	•		•	•	٠	10	73
A Small, Sweet Idyl	•	•		•	•	14	79
	•	•	•	•	٠	14	94
Song of the Brook	•		•	•	٠	14	
Merlin and the Gleam	•	•	•	•	٠	11	122
Ode on the Death of the Duke of	i17.	ii.	•	•	•	14	
Mee's a Death of the Duke of	we	m	gto	n	•	13	151
Mariana	•	•	•	•	•	14	
Ulysses	•	•	•	•	•	14	175
Ask Me No More	·	•	•	•	٠	12	180
The Splendor Falls on Castle Wal	IS	•	•	•	•	I 2	
Come into the Garden, Maud .	٠	٠		٠	•	12	
Sir Galahad	•	•	•	٠	•	14	
O I hat't Were Possible	•	•	•	•	•	12	185
Morte'd Arthur England and America in 1782 .	•	•	٠	•	•	11	204
England and America in 1782.	•		•	•	•	12	209
Locksley Hall. The Charge of the Light Brigade	•	•	•	•		14	223
The Charge of the Light Brigade	•		٠	•	•	10	217
The Charge of the Heavy Brigade		٠	•	٠	•	10	219
The Revenge	•		•	•	•	10	
Sweet and Low				•	•	12	249
Will	•			•	•	14	
Tears, Idle Tears	•		•	•	•	12	
Flower in the Crannied Wall .	•	•	•	•	•	13	
Rizpah		•	•			10	
The Children's Hospital		•	•	٠	•	11	
Break, Break, Break				•	•	12	
In the Valley of Cauteretz					•	12	
Wages		٠			•	12	321
Crossing the Bar	•				•	12	324
TERRY, ELLEN							
Autobiography THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE		•	•	•	•	17-Pt.II	48
THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE							
The Book of Snobs-Selections							
The Snob Playfully Dealt With		•	•	•		ı-Pt. I	3
On Some Military Snobs .				•		I-Pt. I	10
On Clerical Snobs On University Snobs		•	•			ı-Pt. I	15
On University Snobs		•			•	ı-Pt. I	19
On Literary Snobs	٠.					ı-Pt. I	24
Concluding Observations on Sn	obs					1-Pt. I	29
Roundabout Papers—Selections						ъ.	
On a Lazy Idle Boy Thorns in the Cushion	٠	•				ı-Pt. I	41
Thorns in the Cushion				•		ı-Pt. I	51 65
De Juventute	٠.		÷.	•	•	1-Pt. I	65
De Juventute On a Joke I Once Heard from th	e L	ate	Th	om	as		•

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEAG	:E	Cont	inu	ed			
On Being Found Out						1-Pt. I	104
On Being Found Out On Letts's Diary						1-Pt. I	115
Nil Nisi Bonum						1-Pt. I	130
Nil Nisi Bonum						1-Pt. I	143
Ballads-Selections							-43
Fairy Days						1-Pt. I	161
"Ah, Bleak and Barren Was	the !	Moo	r''			1-Pt. I	163
Sorrows of Werther						1-Pt. I	164
Commanders of the Faithful						1-Pt. I	165
When Moonlike Ore the Hazu	ure S	Seas				1-Pt. I	165
Pocahontas						1-Pt. I	166
						1-Pt. I	168
To Mary Dennis Haggarty's Wife						21-Pt. I	20
At the Church Gate						12	171
The Mahogany Tree						12	252
The Age of Wisdom						12	255
The Age of Wisdom The End of the Play						14	283
The Sandpiper Thomas, Edith M. "Frost To-night"						12	70
THOMAS, EDITH M.							
"Frost To-night"						12	343
THOMPSON, FRANCIS							
Arab Love Song						12	339
THOMSON, JAMES							,,,
Rule Britannia						12	208
THORNBURY, GEORGE WALTER							
The Three Troopers						10	215
TIMROD, HENRY							
Magnolia Cemetery						15	34
							٠.
The Prisoner in the Caucasus. Tomkins, Frank G.						19-Pt. I	141
TOMKINS, FRANK G.						•	
Sham						18	169
TORRENCE, RIDGELY							,
Evensong						12	346
Evensong					-		5 1
The City						13	289
TOWNSEND, E. W.					٠	-,	,
Chimmie Fadden Makes Friend	8 .					9-Pt. I	105
Chimmie Meets the Duchess .						9-Pt, I	100
TROWREDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND	•	•	-	•	•	,	
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND Fred Trover's Little Iron-Clad						7-Pt.II	82
TURGENIEFF, IVAN SERGEYEVITCH							
The Song of Triumphant Love						19-Pt. I	109
TURNER, CHARLES TENNYSON						-,	,
						13	245
"Twain, Mark," see Clemens,	SAM	UEL	Ĺ.	-	-		
,,							
Untermeyer, Louis							
Only of Thee and Me						12	220

A	ut	th	OI	rs'	I	n	de	X		1	93
										VOL. P	AGE
VAN DYKE, HENRY											
Heroes of the Titani	C	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	10	305
The Name of France	е	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	15	224
The Proud Lady	•	•	•	:	•	٠	٠	•	٠	10	296
Salute to the Trees		•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	14	29°
The Standard-beare	Г	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	10	307
VAUGHAN, HENRY Friends Departed										15	10
Peace Departed	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	760
Peace The Retreat	•	:	•	:	:	:	•	•	•	15	161
The World	:	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14	245
VERY, JONES	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		-43
The New World .							_			13	250
The New World . VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS	Ň٨	RIR	Å	ROL	RT	DR	•	•	•	-3	-5-
Jeannot and Colin										22-Pt. I	I
Journey and Comm	•	•	•	•	•	•	•				
WALKER, KATHERINE	K	NT	C	HILI	D						
The Total Depravit	y of	In	ani	ma	te 🤅	Γhiτ	128			8-Pt. I	15
WALKER, STUART	•						_				•
The Medicine Show										18	213
WALLER, EDMUND											
On a Girdle										12	132
WALLER, THOMAS											
Go, Lovely Rose	<u>.</u> •		•	·	•				•	12	136
WARD, ARTEMUS, See WARE, EUGENE F.	BRO	w	Œ,	CH.	ARL	ES.	F.				
WARE, EUGENE F.										0 D. T	
Manila		٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	8-Pt. I	173
WARNER, CHARLES I	וסטכ	LEY	•							o-Pt. I	
How I killed a Bear		•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	7-Pt. I	59 61
My Summer in a G	ara	en	•	٠	٠	•	:	٠	•	8-Pt. I	150
Plumbers	<u>.</u> 1	٠.	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	O-1 L. I	150
WASHINGTON, DOOKE	R I	•								17-Pt. I	172
Autobiography . Washington, George		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	17-12. 1	1/4
Autobiography .										16-Pt. I	3
WEBSTER, DANIEL	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		٠
Adams and laffered	n					_	_	_		6-Pt. I	3
From the "Reply t	" H	avr	۰,'	•	•	·				6-Pt. I	6
WEBSTER, JOHN	• ••	-,.			٠	•	•	-			
The Shrouding of t	he I	Duc	hes	s o	f M	alfi				15	38
A Dirge										15	39
WELLS, CAROLYN											
Wells, Carolyn The Tragedy of a T	hea	tre	H	at.						9-Pt.II	50
The Poster Girl .									•	8-Pt.II	94
A Memory							•	•	•	9-Pt. I	116
One Week					•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	151
WESLEY, CHARLES											
Refuge.	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	170
WEST, PAUL										o De IT	
The Cumberbunce		•	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	9-Pt.1I	40
WHARTON, EDITH										**	212

*** 1 7 77			
WHEELOCK JOHN HALL		**	**
The Unknown Beloved	٠	10	309
WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO			221
Night	•	13	221
WHITMAN, WALT			
O Captain! My Captain!	•	15	105
Out of the Cradle Endlessly Rocking	•	14	120
WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF			
Amy Wentworth	•	10	53
Ichabod	•	14	154
The Barefoot Boy	•	14	169
Ichabod	•	15	189
The Excinal Goodness	•	15	192
Maud Muller	•	11	219
Barbara Frietchie	•	10	210
Telling the Bees	•	11	308
Widdemer, Margares			_
The Forgotten Soul	•	10	308
WILKINS, MARY EIFANOR (MRS. FREEMAN)			
The Wind in the Rose-Bush	•	20-Pt.II	12
WILKINSON, FLORENCE			
The Heart's Country		12	337
WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER			
Miss Albina McLush		7-Pt. I	25
WILSON HARRY LEON			
Ruggles and Fate		22-Pt. II	115
WITHER, GEORGE			
The Author's Resolution		12	110
Wolfe, Charles			
The Burial of Sir John Moore after Corunna		15	31
WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD			
At Gibraltar		13	290
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM			
To the Cuckoo		12	38
To the Skylark		12	40
Daffodds		12	41
On a Picture of Peele Castle, in a Storm		14	44
Tintern Abbey		14	47
Resolution and Independence		11	48
Yarrow Unvisited		14	53
Thoughts	÷	15	65
Ode, Intimations of Immortality		13	89
Ode to Duty		13	96
Ode to Duty		14	106
The Small Celandine	:	14	112
T		15	114
Hart-Leap Well	:	10	134
Laodamia	•	11	143
Laodamia There Was a Boy Stepping Westward	:	14	156
Stepping Westward	•	14	158
Stepping Westward	:	14	159
The Solitary Reaper	•	14	160

Authors' Index 195 VOL. PAGE WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM-Continued Scorn Not the Sonnet 13 175 175 13 13 206 Sonnets Influence of Natural Objects 14 251 14 253 My Heart Leaps Up 13 274 We Are Seven . . 10 252 Lucy Gray Wotton, Sir Henry Upon the Death of Sir Albert Morton's Wife 255 Elizabeth of Bohemia . 12 135 The Character of a Happy Life 14 258 WYATT, SIR THOMAS And Wilt Thou Leave Me Thus? . [2 Ŕ۲ Forget Not Yet 82 12 YBARRA, THOMAS R. A Little Swirl of Vers Libre 8-Pt. I 172 YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER The Ballad of Father Gilligan .

. .

The Fiddler of Dooney . . .

The Death of Olivier Bécaille . The Attack on the Mill

ZOLA, EMILE

10 314

14 310

21-Pt. I

20-Pt. I

NOTE

There is an *Index of First Lines* in the six volumes of Poetry, at the end of Vol. 15.

GENERAL INDEX OF TITLES

A' for our Rightfu' King, It Was							12	200
							VOL.	PAGE
Abide with Me							15	180
Abou Ben Adhem							11	121
Abraham Lincoln (Taylor) .							15	107
Abraham Lincoln Walks at Midi	nigh	t					14	298
							_ 14	
Actors, On Some of the Old .							5-Pt.II	52
Adams and Jefferson							6-Pt. I	3
Adams and Jefferson Adversity, Ode to	:	:		:		:	13	70
Advice to a Young Tradesman	•	•	:	•	•	•	6-Pt.II	153
Ae Fond Kiss	•	•	•	•	•	:	12	150
Ae Fond Kiss	•	•	•	•	•	•	4-Pt.II	3
Afres Blanksim	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	192
After Blenheim	•	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt. I	42
Age of Wisdom	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	255
Asimonia	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	176
Agincourt "Ah, Bleak and Barren Was the	14.	٠.,	,	•	•	•	1-Pt. I	163
An, Dieak and Darren was the	DATE	Юſ		•	•	•		
Ah, How Sweet It Is to Love!	•	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt. I	140
Ahkoond of Swat	•	•	•	•	•	٠		37
Alarmed Skipper	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	75
Albina McLush, Miss	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	7-Pt. I	25
Alexander's Feast		•			•	•	1.3	
Ali Baba and the Forty Robbers		•	•			•	19-Pt.II	
Allegro, L'	•	•	٠		•		14	9
Althea, To							12	130
Amateur Orlando							9-Pt. I	26
American Flag							12	215
American Traveler							9-Pt.11	105
Among the Euganean Hills, Line	s V	/rit	ten	_			8-Pt. 1	61
Among the Spirits							8-Pt. I	18
Amoretti							13	177
Amusing the Boy							9-Pt.IÌ	49
Amy Wentworth . And Wilt Thou Leave Me Thus?							10	53
And Wilt Thou Leave Me Thus?	•	:	:	:			12	8í
Angler, The	_	:	:	:	:	:	3-Pt.II	
Angler, The			:		•		10	5 56
Annie, For			-			-	12	305
Anthea To	:		:			-	12	126
Anthea, To		•	-		-	-	14	238
Anhorism and a Lecture			•	•	•	-	8-Pr.11	44

198 General Index of Titles

A L T C									VOL. 1	PAGE
Arab Love Song .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•		339
Arethusa		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	11 Da I	140
Arrabiata, L		•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	20-Pt. I	130
Arrow and the Song		•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	D. 11	282
Art and Morals	٠.	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	1-Pt.II	103
Artless Prattle of Child		٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	7-Pt.II	106
As in the Midst of Bat	tle	•	•	•	•	•		•	13	287
As Slow Our Ship .			•	٠		•			12	232
Ask Me No More .			•						12	180
Assignation, The .									4-Pt. I	81
Astor, Roosevelt and S	ands,	To							5-Pt. I	119
Astrophel and Stella									13	178
At a Solemn Music									13	53
At a Turkish Bath .									9-Pt.II	74
At Gibraltar		-							13	200
At the Church Gate				·	Ĭ	Ċ			12	171
At the Mid Hour of Ni	ahe	•	Ť	Ť	•	÷	•	-	12	304
	-	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	16-Pt.ÎÎ	125
Atropos		•	•	•	•	-	•	•	15	199
Attack on the Mill	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠.	20-Pt. Î	
Auld Lang Syne		•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	12	47
	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		261
Auld Robin Gray	• •	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	10	30
Author's Resolution		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	110
Automobile, The		•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	13	290
Autumn, To		•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	13	148
		•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	13	142
Aux Italiens		•	•	٠	•	٠			11	224
Avarice and Generosity		٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	144
Back		٠	٠	•	•	•	•		15	216
Bailed Out						٠			7-Pt. I	33
Baliff's Daughter of Isl	ingto	n	•	•					10	22
Baked Beans and Culti	ure								9-Pt. Ĭ	86
Rollad (Leland)									7-Pt.II	51
Ballad of Camden Tow	n. Tl	1e						-	10	295
Ballad of Father Gillig	an .								10	
Ballad of Prose and Rh								•	12	314
Ballad of the French F.			-			Ċ	•	•		335
Ballad of the Ovsterma		•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	202
Ballad of the Thoughtle	n	, :.	•	•	•	٠	•	•		105
Ballad of Three.	ess v	aite	r	٠	•	٠	٠		9-Pt. I	147
		•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	10	310
Ballad of Trees and the	e Ma	ster		•	•	٠	٠	•	12	316
Ballads (Thackeray)		•	•	٠					1-Pt. I	161
Banks of Doon									12	146
Bannockburn									12	198
Baptist, For the									13	197
Barbara Frietchie									10	210
Barefoot Boy									14	169
Bargain, The									12	87
Barton, To Bernard (L.	amb)			·	Ĺ	Ĺ	ς-	Pt.II	127 and	
Battle of Dunbar .			•	-	٠.	-	٠.		2-Pt. I	111
Battle of Otterburn	: :	:	:	•	•	:	:	:	10	171

VOL. PAGE Battle of the Baltic. 10 180 Battle-Field, The 15 26 Beauty and the Jacobin 18 10 Beauty Sat Bathing . 12 88 Bedouin Love-Song. 174 7-Pt.II Behold the Deeds! . . 123 Being Found Out, On . I-Pt. I 101 Beleaguered City 14 240 Believe Me, If All Those Endearing Young Charms 12 157 Belle Dame sans Merci . 10 Bells, The 12 234 Bells of Shandon . . 12 238 Bermudas 8-Pt.II 102 81 265 3-Pt. I Birthmark, The 23 Birthright 15 199 Biyouac of the Dead . 28 Black Cat . . . 127 Black Rogiment. 10 207 Black-eyed Susan 10 32 Bleak and Barren Was the Moor, Ah r-Pt. I 163 Blessed Damozel . 10 58 Blood Horse 12 71 Blossoms, To 12 Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind 12 Blue Squills 12 Boadicea 10 181 Bohemians of Boston 7-Pt.II 141 Bonnie George Campbell . 10 238 Bonny Dundee . . . 183 10 Bonny Earl of Murray 10 21 1-Pt. I Book of Snobs 3 Books and Reading, Detached Thoughts on 5-Pt.II 70 Boston Lullaby, A . 7-Pt.II 105 Boston Lullaby, A, (Roche) . . . Boswell's Life of Johnson (Carlyle) 8-Pt.II 78 2-Pt. I 32 133 o-Pt. 123 Bozzaris, Marco (Halleck)
Braes of Yarrow 11 187 10 246 Brahma . 1.1 271 Break, Break, Break 12 320 Bridge, The . . 12 Bridge of Sighs . 15 124 Brignall Banks . 10 41 80 8-Pt.II British Matron . 14 99 12 177 5-Pt. I 151 122

11

Building of the Ship .

					VOL.	PAGE
Bully Boat and a Brag Captain	_				7-Pt.II	3
Burial of Sir John Moore			-		15	
Burns (Halleck)	•	•	•	·		
Burnside, To	•	•	•	•	5-Pt. I	118
	•	•	•	•	13	
Burnt Ship, A	•	•	•	•	12	
Byron, Lord (Macaula;)	•	•	•	•	2-Pt.11	80
Byton, Lord (Matauta)	•	•	•	•	2-1 (.11	00
Canadian Boat-Song					12	233
	•	•	•	•	8-Pt. Î	433 11
Candor	•	•	٠	•		61
		٠	٠	•	16-Pt. II	01
Captain Scott's Last Struggle	•	•	٠	•		
	•	•	•	•	, D 10	
Casey at the Bat	•	•	•	•	9-Pt. I	95
Cask of Amontillado	•	•			4-Pt. I	
Catharine			٠		_ 11	
Cause for Thanks					7-Pt. I	44
Cavalier Tunes					12	205
Celia, To					12	90
Celia, To. Chambered Nautilus Chant of the Colorado					14	108
Chant of the Colorado					_ 14	291
Chant Royal of the Dejected Dipsoman	iac				9-Pt. I	143
Character of a Happy Life					14	
Charge of the Heavy Brigade	-				10	
Charge of the Light Brigade	•		•	Ĭ	10	217
	•	•	•	•	15	111
Check	•	•	٠	•	14	
	•	•	•	•	12	
Cherry-Ripe	•	•	•	•	15	
Chid's Natural History	•	•	•	•	o-Pt.II	
Chitdana's Unarial In the	•	•	•	•		
Children's Hospital, In the	•	•	•	•	11	310 222
Chilon, Sonnet on	•	•	•	٠	- D- 13	222
Chimmie Fadden Makes Friends .	•	•	٠	•	9-Pt. 1	105
Chimmie Meets the Duchess	•	٠	٠	•	9-Pt. 1	
Chinese Question, Miss Malony on the Chloris, To		٠	٠	•	7-Pt.II	
Chloris, To			•	•	12	
Christmas Hymn	•	٠	•	•	15	178
Church Gate, At the	•				12	
City, The					13	289
City as a Summer Resort					9-Pt.II	
Clerical Snobs, On					i-Pt. I	15
Cloud, The					14	90
Cloud, The					o-Pt. I	146
Coleridge, To (Lomb)			5-	Pt.II	103 an	d 105
Colonel Mulberry Sellers			٠.		7-Pt. II	31
Come Away, Come Away, Death	-			- 1	12	
Come into the Garden, Maud	-			·		182
Comment The	•	•	•	•	20-Pt.II	104
Commanders of the Faithful	•	•	•	•	I-Pt. I	
Concord Hymn	•	•	•	•	1-1 -1 2	
Concluding Observations on Snobs	•	•	•	•	ı-Pt. Î	
Confessions of an English Opium Eater	•	•	٠	•	4-Pt.II	
Confessions of an English Optum Exter	•	٠	•	•	4-1 1.11	31

								VOL.	PAGE
Conscientious Curate and the	B	ate	ous	Ba	llet	Gi	rl	8-Pt. I	
(A) D (II)		•				_		9-Pt.II	48
Constancy (Shairp)					Ċ	-		15	187
Constancy (Suckling)	•	:	:	:		Ĭ	•	12	122
Contentment	•	•	:	:	•		Ť	7-Pt. I	35
Conundrum of the Golf Links		•	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt.II	94
Cooper Institute, Address at		•	•	•	•	•	•	5-Pt. I	37
Coquette The	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt.II	29
Coquette, The	•	•	•	•	•		•	12	30
Coronach	•	•	:	:	•		:	15	33
Cotter's Saturday Night .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	11	40
Countess of Pembroke, Epita	'n	·-	•	•	•	•	•	15	46
Country Gentleman	pii	OII	•	•	•	•	•	2-Pt.II	110
	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	Z-1 C.11	
County Guy	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	11	154
Courting in Kentucky	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	9-Pt. I	230
Courting in Kentucky. Courting of T'Nowhead's Bel		•	•	•	•	•	٠	20-Pt. I	24
Courting of 1 Nownead 8 Del	1		•	•	•	•	•		1
Crabbed Age and Youth .		٠		•	•	•	٠	12	94
Creation	÷ .	10	٠,	٠.	•	•	•	2-Pt. I	204
Cromwell's Letters and Speed	nes	; (C	ariy	le)	•	٠	٠		111
Crossing the Bar	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	- D 12	324
Crowded	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	7 ļ
Cry of the Children	•		•	•	•	•	٠	12	296
Cuckooo Song	•	•		•	•	•	٠	I 2	11
Cuckoo, To the (Logan) .	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	I 2	37
Cuckoo, To the (Wordsworth))	•	•	•	•	•	•	_ I 2	38
Cumberbunce, The							•	9-Pt.II	40
Cupid and Campaspe .								_ 12	86
Cure for Homesickness .								9-Pt.II	129
Cyclones, On								9-Pt. I	83
Cyclopeedy, The							٠	9-Pt. I	127
Daffodils								I 2	41
Daffodils, To								12	34
Daisies, To								12	127
Dancing Men								22-Pt. I	63
Dandelion, To the								14	115
Dancing Men								14	152
Dante, On a Bust of Dante's Divine Comedy, Lon	gfe	llow	's t	ran	slat	ion		13	210
Darkest Africa, In	•							16-Pt.II	97
Darkness								11	102
Day Is Done								12	240
Daybreak								1	49
De Finibus				i			·	ı-Pt.	143
De Juventute		·	·			:	·	ı-Pt.	65
Deacon Marble	:	:	•			-	-	7-Pt.	13
Deacon's Trout, The	•	•	:	•	•	:	•	7-Pt. I	15
Dead Harvest		:	:	•	•	-	•	14	202
Dead Rose, A	•	:	:	:	:	:	•	12	191
Danah	•	•	:	•	•	:	•	13	195
Death of Mr. William Herve	·	•	•	•	•	•	•		180
Death of Olivier Bécaille .			:	:	•	:	٠	21-Pt. I	53
Dearth Of Office Decame .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	m 1 - 1 to 1	33

			VOL.	PAGE
Death of Sir Albert Morton's Wife, Upon the	•		15	47
Death of the Duke of Wellington, Ode on the			13	151
Death of the Flowers			14	118
Death of Thomson			15	59
Death the Leveller			15	9
Death-Bed (Aldrich)			15	136
Death-Bed (Hood)			15	131
Dejection: an Ode			13	103
Delia			13	181
Delight in Disorder		:	12	125
Dennis Haggerty's Wife	:	:	21-Pt. I	20
Depravity of Inanimate Things, Total	:	:	8-Pt. I	15
T 1 111	-		15	23
Destruction of Sennacherib	•		11	183
Detached Thoughts on Books and Reading	Ť	Ĭ	5-Pt.II	70
Davil and Tam Wallers	:	•	3-Pt.II	37
Diamend 117-111	•	•	7-Pt. I	107
Diagram To	•	•	12	123
Dibdin's Ghost	•	•	9-Pt.ÎÎ	44
Dirge, A	•	•	9-1 0.11	
Dirge in Cymbeline	•	•	15	39 112
Discipline	•	•	15	151
Discomforts of Travel	•	•	9-Pt.II	
Disdain Returned	•	•		123
Dissertation upon Roast Pig	•	•	5-Pt.II	133
Distant Prospect of Eton College, Ode on a	•	•		40
Diverting History of John Gilpin	•	•	13	72
Divine Comedy—Longfellow's translation .	•	٠	11	24 I
	•	٠	3-Pt. I	240
Dr. Heidegger's Experiment	•	•	2-Pt.II	3
Dr. Samuel Johnson	•	•	7-Pt.II	30
Dog and Bees	•	•		10
Dora	•	٠	11	11
Doubting Heart Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True Douglas Tragedy, The	•	•	12	312
Douglas, Douglas, Tender and True	•	٠	12	310
Douglas Tragedy, The	•	٠	10	242
Dover Beach	•	٠	14	279
Drake, Joseph Rodman (Halleck)	•	•	15	104
Dream, The	•	•	12	137
Dream of Eugene Aram	•	٠	- !!	265
Dream-Children	•	٠	5-Pt.II	34
Dream-Pedlary	•	•	12	227
Dreamers	•	٠	15	223
Drear-nighted December, In a	•	٠	12	268
Dred Scott Decision and the Declaration of Ind	eper	}-		
dence		•	5-Pt. I	13
Duchess of Malfi, Shrouding of the	•	•	15	38
Duke of Wellington, Ode on the Death of the		•	13	151
Dust	•		12	34 I
Dutch Lullaby	•		12	250
Duty, Ode to	•	•	13	96
Dying Christian to His Soul	•	•	. 15	169
Dying Gag	•		9-Pt.ÎĬ	119

203 VOL. PAGE Dying Patriot, The 12 347 262 Each and All 14 Earl o'Quarterdeck . Early Morning . . ю 100 9-Pt. I 204 Early Rising 71 Early Spring 14 04 Earth's Easter . 15 224 Easter 15 152 Echo 12 25 Elegy on Captain Matthew Henderson .15 6ĭ Elegy on Shakespeare . . 15 45 Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard 8-Pt. I 12 Elf-Child The . . . 34 15 Elixir, The 150 Elizabeth of Bohemia . 12 135 5-Pt. I Emancipation Proclamation 90 Encouragements to a Lover . End of the Play 12 122 283 9-Pt. I End of the World . 120 England and America in 1782 12 200 England under the Restoration 2-Pt II 110 4-Pt.II English Mail-Coach 107 Envoi 15 200 Epilogue (Browning) 7-Pt.II 143 128 Epitaph, An Epitaph for Himself (Franklin) 7-Pt. I 12 Poet, Epitaph on the Admirable Dramatic Shakespeare . Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke 15 15 Epitaph on the Lady Mary Villiers . 15 48 Epithalamion (Spenser) 13 20 9-Pt.II Epithalamium (Martin) 116 Essays (Lamb) . . 5-Pt.II 3 Essavs (Macaulav) . 2-Pt.II 3 Eternal Goodness . 3-Pt. I 192 Ethan Brand 55 Eton College, Ode on a Distant Prospect of Euganean Hills, Lines Written Among the Eugene Aram, Dream of 72 13 6ī 14 265 11 Eugenically Speaking . 18 193 Eve 11 324 Eve of St. Agnes 68 11 Eve's Daughter. 9-Pt. I 102 Evelyn Hepe . 15 121 Evening . 15 175 Evening, Ode to
Evening Star, To the
Evening Wind 13 85 12 47 12 50 Evensong Everett, To Edward

Everyday Life, Poem of

5-Pt. I

o-Pt.II

346 120

									VOL.	PAGE
Execution of Montrose									10	270
Expert Testimony, On .			:						o-Pt.II	13
	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	,	- 5
Fable of the Caddy .									o-Pt.II	93
Fable of the Preacher .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	67
Fable of the Two Mande	.1:	ni.		٠	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	
rapie of the 1 wo Mando	oun	Pia	yers	•	•	٠	•	•		131
Fair Helen of Kirconnell	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	10	233
Fair Ines		•							12	168
Fair Warning									9-Pt.II	155
Fairies, The									10	83
Fairy Days									1-Pt. I	161
Fairy Life									I 2	20
Falcon, The		•		Ī		•		·	20-Pt.II	1
Fall in	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		211
Fall of the House of Ush		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4-Pt. I	3
Family Horse	KC I	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	9-Pt. I	
	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•		3
Fancy	•	٠	•	٠	•		٠	٠	_ 13	143
Fancy Diseases								٠	7-Pt. Ì	32
Farewell, A									I 2	199
Farewell at Springfield									5-Pt. I	70,
Farewell to Arms									12	197
Farewell to Tobacco .		-				Ť			5-Pt.II	140
Fatal Thirst	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt.II	148
Father Gilligan, Ballad o	· s	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Father Used to Make .	и.	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	9-Pt.II	314
		•	•	•	٠	•	•	•		71
Fear, The	٠.		ċ	:.	٠	٠	٠	٠	15	216
"Fear No More the Hea	t o'	the	Sur) · ·	•	٠	٠	•	15	37
February									14	102
Fiddler of Dooney									14	310
Field's Little Joke									8-Pt. i	120
									o-Pt. I	92
Finnigin to Flannigan. First Inaugural Address	(Lie	icol:	n)	٠.	٠.	٠.			5-Pt. I	74
First Piano in a Mining	Carr	10	•,	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt. I	34
First Snow-Fall			•	•	•	•	•	•		
Five Lives	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	135
	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•		39
Flight to Varennes	·, ·,.	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	2-Pt. I	87
Flower in the Crannied	Wall	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	13	280
Flowers									I 2	53
Flowers Without Fruit									15	184
Fly to the Desert									12	155
Follow Your Saint									12	103
Fool's Prayer		-	-			-			11	263
For Annie	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	305
For the Baptist	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
		•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt.I	197
Foreign Correspondence	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•		77
Foreign Lands	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	12	248
Forerunners, The	•								14	265
Forest Hymn									14	34
Forget Not Yet									12	82
Forging of the Anchor .									14	82
Forgotten Soul		-	÷	Ī	•	•	-	•	10	308
Forsaken Merman	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	11	291
TOTOGREU INTELLIGIT	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	11	291

#E . 11.0								VOL.	
"Forts," On	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	8-Pt.II	69
Fortune and Men's Eyes .	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	18	89
Fox and the Crow	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt.[]	122
Fragment on Slavery	•		•	•	•	٠	•	5-Pt. 1	11
France: an Ode	•				•	•		13	9)
"France," Name of	•							7-Pt.II	224
Fred Trover's Little Iron-Class	d							7-l't.ll	82
French Fleet, Ballad of the								_ 10	202
French Revolution								2-Pt. [79
Frenchman's Version								8-Pt. I	13
Friends Departed								15	10
Fringed Gentian, To the .								14	114
From Pippa Passes								12	59
Frost at Midnight								14	22
Frost To-night								12	343
Furnished Room								22-Pt. I	140
Future, The	•							14	275
Future, The	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	164
ratare, rothe	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-,	104
Garden, The								14	20
Gardener's Daughter	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	11	17
Gay Goshawk	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	11
Can Old Day	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	22-Pt.II	81
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	
Gentle Complaint	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•		104
Gettysburg Address	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	5-Pt. I	IC7
Ghostly Galley	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	13	296
Chosts	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	2-Pt. I	134
Gibraltar, At		•	•	•	•	•	•	_ 13	290
Gift of the Magi	•			•			•	22-Pt.IĬ	48
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey .	•	•					•	10	160
Ginevra						•		11	215
Girdle, On a	•		•					12	132
Glenkindie								10	48
Gloucester Moors								11	320
Go, Lovely Rose								12	136
God's Way								15	182
Going down with Victory .								4-Pt.II	107
Gold								9-Pt.II	9
Gold-Seeking, On								o-Pt. I	99
Golden Door					-	-		15	172
Good Ale	•	•	Ť	Ť	Ť	Ī	Ť	12	258
Good Reason	•	•	•	•	•	•	÷	8-Pt. I	87
Cond Day	•	•	•	•	•	•		12	228
	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	20-Pt.II	62
Gooseherd, The	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	64
Grampy Sings a Song Grandmither, Think Not I Fo	•	:	•	•	•	•	٠		
Grant, To	νι R.∈		•	•	٠	•	•	5-Pt. I	313
Constant, 10	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	_	121
Grasshopper, The	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	0 D. I	30
Grasshopper and the Ant .	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	8-Pt. I	45
Gray Champion Great American Traveler .	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	3-Pt. I	139
Great American I raveler .	•	•		•	•	•	٠	8-Pt. I	8
Great Carbuncle								20-Pt.II	39

												PAGE
Great Stone Fa											3-Pt. I	103
Grecian Urn, O	de on	a									13	137
Green Linnet,	Γhe.										14	106
Gridiron											19-Pt.II	59
Growing Old.	: :	·		:		:					14	281
Gypsy Girl .	: :	•	•	•			Ċ	·		Ī	14	299
Oypey Ciri		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	-7	->>
Hail to the Chi	ef .										12	203
Hame, Hame,	Hame	•	•	:	:	•	•	•	·	•	12	309
Hans Breitman	n'e P	, .	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. Ĩ	96
Happiest Heart				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14	318
			•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	12	223
Hanny Life Cl		٠. ` ، د	:	•	:	•	•	٠	•	•	14	258
Happy Life, Cl Hark, Hark, th	o I out	CI 01	4	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	12	97
Harold Before	Conloc		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
Harold Deloie	Seillac			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14 12	315 286
Harold Before Harp of the No Harp That One	TIN, F	arew	T.	٠,	. 'r.	-ii-	٠	•	•	٠		
Harp That One	e inr	ougn	1 1 2	ira s	8 17	alls	٠	•	•	•	12	288
Hart-Leap Wel	1 .	c.*		• • •	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	01	134
Haunting Beau		Stry	chn	ıne	٠		٠	•	•	•	9-Pt. I	135
He Came to Pa		. •	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	7-Pt. I	102
He Rose to the	Occas	sion	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	7-Pt. I	99
Health, A Hear, Ye Ladie Heart, We Will		•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•		12	178
Hear, Ye Ladie	s .	٠	. •		٠	•	٠	•	•	•	12	132
Heart, We Will	Forg	et H	im		٠				٠		13	28 2
Heart's Countr	v .										12	337
Height of the I	Ridicul	lous					٠				8-Pt. I	118
Heiress											8-Pt. I	67
Helen of Kircon	nnell,	Fair									10	233
Helen, To .											12	176
Henderson, Ele	gy on	Cap	tair	ı M	att	:hew					15	6r
Her Courtship											9-Pt.II	147
Her Hands .											14	300
Her Letter .										·	8-Pt. I	113
Her Reply .									-	Ċ	12	98
Her Triumph	: :	:	•	•	:	:	•	·	-	•	12	89
Her Words .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	14	302
Heroes of the	l'itani	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	10	305
TT D 1				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:0	162
Hervey, Mr. W	::ii:a.m		·h.	. 'n.	•••	h .6	•	•	•	•	15	80
Hester	man	, 011			cat	01	•	•	•	٠		
High-Tide on t	i c		r'a.	:	٠ <u>.</u>	. i.	٠.	•	•	•	15	75
Highland Mary								•	•	•	10	263
Hind Horn .	· ·	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠.	•	•	12	152
Hints to Those	ŤL.	117.	.11	· .	ъ÷.	r' >	r.'.	•	•	•	6-Pt.II	25
		WO	uta	De .	Kic	ın, r	vec	essa	ıry	•		160
His Dream .		•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	9-Pt.II	154 148
His Idea		•	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	8-Pt. I	
His Last Requi		•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	8-Pt. I	122
History of Eng	land	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•		•	2-Pt.II	110
Hohenlinden				•	٠		٠	•	•		10	188
Home	•	•						•			_ I4	256
Home Life of C				. •							9-Pt.11	56
Home Thought	s fron	n Ab	roa	ď							12	57

207

10 153

VOL. PAGE Hood, On a Joke I Once Heard from the Late Thomas 1-Pt. I 87 Hoosier and the Salt-Pile . 8-Pt.[] 62 Horace, Truth about . 9-Pt. I 17 Horatian Ode 13 54 Hospital, In the 15 203 House and the Road 12 344 House of Life 7-Pt.II 257 House That Jack Built 113 How Delicious Is the Winning 12 165 How I Killed a Bear o-Pt. I 59 How Many Times Do I Love Thee, Dear? 12 How My Song of Her Began . 13 266 How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix 130 10 How to Hunt the Fox 8-Pt. I 70 Humblebee, To the 12 64 12 230 12 108 5-Pt.II Hutchinson, To Miss (Lamb) . 122 Hymn 12 317 Hymn of Pan . 12 44 15 Hymn of Trust, A . . Hymn to Diana . 12 14 Hymn to Intellectual Beauty . 13 121 Hymn to the Night . 12 46 I Fear Thy Kisses . . 161 12 I Have a Rendezvous . 15 215 I Know That All Beneath the Moon Decays 13 196 I Remember, I Remember . 12 260 Ichabod . . 14 154 Idea 9-Pt. I 182 Ideal Husband to His Wife 103 Identified 7-Pt. I 21 If Doughty Deeds . . If I Should Die To-night 153 9-Pt.II 7 Il Penseroso. 14 Illustrated Newspapers 11 Immortality, Intimations of Imperfect Sympathies . . . 80 5-Pt.II 21 In a Drear-mented December In a Lecture-Room 268 12 16-Pt.II 272 In Darkest Africa . 97 In Flanders Fields . 15 214 In Harbor . . . 15 142 In Memoriam, Proem to 9-Pt.II 24 In Society 108 In the Catacombs 9-Pt. I 77 In the Children's Hospital 11 310 In the Hospital . . . 15 203 In the Valley of Cauteretz 5-Pt. I 32I Inaugural Address, First (Lincoln) 74

Incheape Rock . . .

									VOL. 1	AGE
Incident of the French Car	mp.								10	213
Independence Hall Speech				:		:		:	5-Pt. I	71
Indian Serenade	. :			:	:			·	12	159
Infirm									9-Pt. I	115
Influence of Natural Object	te .	•		•	•	•	•	•	14	251
Inscription for a Fireplace				•	•	•	•	•	13	294
Intellectual Beauty, Hymn		•		•	•	•	•	•	13	121
Intimations of Immortality				•	•	•	•	•	13	89
Into Battle	, 00	٠.		•	•	•	•	•	15	217
Invitation, The		•		•	•	•	•	•	15	163
Invocation		•		•	•	٠	•	•	12	
		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt.II	24
Irish Astronomy		•		•	•	•	•	•		79
Isaiah Beethoven		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14	308
Isles of Greece It was A' for Our Rightfu'	.,,.	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	14	75
It was A for Our Rightiu	Kin	g.	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	12	200
It Was Not in the Winter			•	•	•		•	•	12	167
It's a Queer Time		•	,	٠	•	٠	•	•	15	219
Ivey				٠		•	٠	•	10	194
Jackdaw of Rheims .										
			•	•	•	٠	•	•	22-Pt.II	173
Jan the Unrepentant .			•	٠	•	•	•	•		136
Jeannot and Colin			•	٠	•	•	•	•	22 Pt. I	I
Jefferson, Adams and . Jellyfish, Song of the .				٠	•	٠	•	٠	6-Pt. I	_3
Jellyhan, Song of the .			•	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	63
Jenny Kissed Me			•	•	٠	٠			12	158
Jim-Jam King of the Jou-	ous					•			9-Pt. I	118
John Anderson My Jo.									12	245
John Gilpin, Diverting His	story	of							11	24 I
John Henry at the Races									9-Pt.II	95
Johnson, Boswell's Life of	(Cai	lyl	e)						2-Pt. I	32
Johnson, Dr. Samuel (Mas	aula	v)							2-Pt.II	30
Take I Once Heard from the	e Lai	e T	`ho	ma	ıs H	တဝါ	d, O	n a	ı-Pt. l	87
Joseph Rodman Drake Judgment of Indra . Julia's Clothes, Upon .							٠.		15	104
Judgment of Indra									18	257
Julia's Clothes, Upon .									12	124
Jumping Frog of Calavera	s Co	un	tv.	T	ie N	Vot	orio	us	7-Pt. I	122
Just Like a Cat							••••		8-Pt. I	152
			•	•	•	•	•	•	0	-5-
Kemp Owyne									10	70
Kennebec Mariner, Tale o	f the	:							9-Pt.II	10
Kentucky Philosophy .									9-Pt.II	72
Kilmeny									11	151
King Lived Long Ago, A									11	3
Kiss in the Rain									9-Pt.II	83
Knocking at the Gate in M	Macl	etl	i. () .	the	-	·		4-Pt.II	100
Kubia Khan			., .			•	•	Ċ	14	80
			•	•	•	•	•	•		-
L'Allegro									14	9
L'Arrabiata									20-Pt. I	130
La Belle Dame sans Merci	i.								10	85
Labor									2-Pt. I	138
I!							·		15	41
Lady Mary Villiers, Epita	ph c	n t	he		-		·		15	48
,				•	-	-	•	-	- ,	70

20Q

VOL. PAGE Lad: of Shalott 10 73 22-Pt. I Lagoon, The . Laird o Cockpen 17 11 25 I Lake of the Dismal Swamp 11 12 266 Lament, A . . . Lament for Flodden 10 25 I Lament of the Irish Emigrant 15 128 Land o'the Leal 12 311 Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers in New England 10 151 Laodamia 11 143 Lark Now Leaves His Wat'ry Nest . 12 131 ς-Pt. Ι Last Address in Public (Lincoln) . 102 Last Buccaneer . . . 14 Last Leaf 167 14 Last Word. The 15 43 Last Word, The . . . Latter-Day Warnings . . 7-Pt. I 5-Pt. I Law Lecture, Notes for a . 7 Lazy Idle Boy, On a i-Pt. I 4 I Lazy Roof o-Pt. I 149 "Lead, Kindly Light,' 12 323 9-Pt. I Learned Negro . . . 45 Lecture-Room, in a 8-Pt. 1 272 68 Legend of Mimir . Letter of Recommendation of a person You Are Un-7-Pt.II 25 acquainted with, Model of a . 7-Pt. I T T Letters (Lamb) . . . Letters (Lincoln) . 5-Pt.II 102 5-Pt. I 201 Letts's Diary, On . i-Pt. I 115 Levana and Our Ladies of Sorrow 4.Pt.II 145 14 260 Life Hid with Christ, A 4-Pt. I 186 Ligeia 37 Light of Stars . 48 12 Lincoln, Abraham (Taylor) 15 107 Lincoln, the Man of the People . 5-Pt. I 206 Lincoln, To Mrs. 113 253 Lines . 14 Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills 14 6ı Lines Written on a Banknote. 13 273 Listeners, The 126 11 Litany to the Holy Spirit . 158 1-Pt. I Literary Snobs, On . . . 24 Little Breeches . . 7-Pt. I 45 Little Man, The. . 18 227 8-Pt. I Little Peach . 86 Little Swirl of Vers Libre . 8-Pt. I 172 7-Pt. I 8-Pt. I Living in the Country . 82 48 Liz-Town Humorist . Lochinvar 10 36 Lockslev Hall 14 223 188 12

Longing . .

									VOL. 1	
Lord Bryon	•								2-Pt.II	80
Lord Randal									10	238
Lord Ullin's Daughter .									10	259
Lorraine		- 1		-					11	306
Loss of the Royal George,	റ്പ	tha	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	148
Lost Leader	, 011	CIIC	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	289
Lost, Strayed or Stolen	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. Î	IOI
Lost, Strayed or Stolen	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•		135
Lotus-Eaters	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14	
Love (Coleridge)	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	10	44
Love (Shakespeare)	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	93
Love Among the Ruins		•					•	•	11	28
Love Is a Sickness									12	108
Love Letters of Smith .									8-Pt. I	89
Love Not Me for Comel	v Ġ	race							12	105
Love Song (Garrison) .		•	Ī			-	- 1		12	338
Love Triumphant	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	155
Love's Emblems	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	29
		•		•	•	•	•	•	12	160
Love's Philosophy . Lucasta, Going Beyond	. •	٠.	•	. •	•	•	•	•		
Lucasta, Going Beyond	the	Seas	<u>1</u> 21	0	•	٠	•	•	12	129
Lucasta, on Going to the	e W	ars,	To	•	•		•	•	12	198
Lucy									15	114
Lucy Grav									10	255
Lucy Gray Lute, To His									13	198
Lycidas			-	- 1	-				15	52
Lyke-Wake Dirge	•	•		·	·	Ī	·	·	15	35
Dyno wand Diego	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-,	"
Machath On the Knack	ina	ae el	ha (Ga+	e in				4-Pe II	100
Macbeth, On the Knock				Gat	e in				4-Pt.II	100
				Gat •	e in	:	:	:	5-Pt. I	109
McClellan, To				Gat	e in	:	:	:	5-Pt. I	317
McClellan, To				Gat :	e in	:	:	:	5-Pt. I 11 12	109 319 104
McClellan, To				Gat	e in	:	:	:	5-Pt, I 11 12 15	109 319 104 34
McClellan, To	Flo	owe		Gat	e in		:		5-Pt. I 11 12	109 319 104
McClellan, To	Flo	owe		Gat	e in				5-Pt, I 11 12 15	109 319 104 34
McClellan, To	Flo	ower	· s	:	e in				5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10	109 319 104 34 252 305
McClellan, To . Madonna of the Evening Madrigal . Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree . Maid, The . Maid of Neidpath .	Flo	ower		:	e in				5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10	109 317 104 34 252 305 39
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament	Flo	ower	· s	:	e in				5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10	109 317 104 34 252 305 39 119
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose	Flo	ower	· s	:	e in				5-Pt. I 11 12 15 12 10 10 10 9-Pt. I	109 317 104 34 252 305 39 119 85
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki	rie i	ower	· s	:	e in				5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 15 9-Pt. I 21-Pt.II	109 317 104 34 252 305 39 119 85
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe	rio i	ower	· s	:	e in				5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 9-Pt. I 21-Pt. II	109 317 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man Wan Wender Seuntry	r Flo	ower	· s	:	e in				5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 15 9-Pt. II 21-Pt.II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Without a Ceuntry Man's Requirements	rik :	ower	· s	:	e in				5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 9-Pt. I 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Without a Ceuntry Man's Requirements	rik :	ower	· s	:	e in				5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 15 9-Pt. II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb)	r Flo	ower	· s	:	e in				5-Pt. I II I2 I5 I0 I0 I0 I2 9-Pt. II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 22-Pt. II 21-Pt.II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 1117
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madonna of the Evening Marginolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements	r Flo	ower	· s	:					5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 15 9-Pt. II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb)	r Flo	ower	· s	:				;-P:	5-Pt. I II I2 I5 I0 I0 I0 I2 9-Pt. II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 22-Pt. II 21-Pt.II	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 1117
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Whout a Ceuntry Man's Requirements Maning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marog Bezzaris	r Flo	ower	· s	:				;-P:	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 10 9-Pt. I 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 8-Pt. I 11 112 and 4-Pt. II	109 317 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1294 57 192 173 117 105 187
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madonna of the Evening Madonna of the Evening Mapogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris March	r Flo	ower	· s	:				;-P:	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 10 12 1-Pt. II 21-Pt. II 21-Pt. II 21-Pt. II 4-Pt. I 11 11 11	109 317 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1294 57 192 173 117 105 187
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Whout a Ceuntry Man's Requirements Maning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marce Bezzaris March Marina	z Fl	ower	· s	:				;-P:	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 10 9-Pt. I 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 8-Pt. I 11 112 aud 4-Pt. I 14	109 317 104 34 252 305 39 85 119 294 57 192 173 1175 105 187
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madonna of the Evening Madonna of the Evening Madongany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris Mariana Mariana Mariana Madonis Men, Song of	z Fl	ower	· s	:				;-P:	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 15 9-Pt. II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 11 11 11 14	109 317 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 173 173 1175 105 187
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cernetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Who Would Be Ki Man with out a Country Man's Requirements Man Maning, To (Lamb) Ms. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris March Mariana Marion's Men, Song of Markheim	z Fl	ower	· s	:				;-P:	5-Pt. I 12 15 10 10 9-Pt. I 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 21-Pt.II 4-Pt. I 11 12 4-Pt. II 14 14 10	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1 294 57 192 173 105 187 105 162 199 103
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madonna of the Evening Madongany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle March March Mariana Mariana Mariana Mariana Marsheim Marshee of Glynn Maddrigal Mashee of Glynn	rle rle	ower	· s	:				;-P:	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 21-Pt. I 21-Pt. I 21-Pt. I 21-Pt. I 14 14 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1294 57 192 173 105 162 193 162 193
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madrigal Magnolia Cemetery Mahogany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid of Neidpath Maid of Sedenate Man and the Goose Man Who Would Be Ki Man with the Hoe Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Man in a Requirements Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle Marco Bozzaris March March March March March Marshes of Glynn Mary Morison	z Fl	ower	· s	:				;-P:	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	109 312 104 252 305 305 309 119 85 57 192 173 105 103 162 199 103 162 199 103
McClellan, To Madonna of the Evening Madonna of the Evening Madongany Tree Maid, The Maid of Neidpath Maid's Lament Man and the Goose Man Without a Country Man's Requirements Manila Manning, To (Lamb) MS. Found in a Bottle March March Mariana Mariana Mariana Mariana Marsheim Marshee of Glynn Maddrigal Mashee of Glynn	rle rle	ower	· s	:				;-P:	5-Pt. I 11 12 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 21-Pt. I 21-Pt. I 21-Pt. I 21-Pt. I 14 14 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	109 319 104 34 252 305 39 119 85 1294 57 192 173 105 162 193 162 193

211 VOL. PAGE Mather, To Dr. Maud Muller 6-Pt.II 172 11 219 7-Pt. I Maxims (Franklin) . . 11 May. 14 104 May and Death 15 123 May I Join the Choir Invisible, O 15 185 May Is Building Her House . 12 328 May-Tree, The . . . 12 327 12 35 18 213 Meeting at Night . 12 189 8-Pt. I Meeting of the Clabberhuses . 39 Melancholy 12 278 7-Pt.II Melons 41 Memorabilia (Browning) . 14 151 Memorial Verses . . . 15 Memory, A . . Men of Old . . o-Pt. I 116 14 133 Merlin and the Gleam . 11 122 Messages Received by Teachers, Some 7-Pt.II 144 9-Pt.II Metaphysics 128 Midges Dance Aboon the Burn 52 12 Military Snobs, On Some . . 1-Pt. I 10 Miller's Daughter . 11 3 I Milton, On . 272 Minister's Black Veil 21-Pt. 1 107 Minister's Wooing . . 8-Pt.II 97 Miniver Cheevy . 7-Pt. I 147 Ministrel's Song 2-Pt. I 40 Mirabeau . . 79 Mis' Smith . 8-Pt.II 77 Miss Albina McLush . 12 190 7-Pt. I 25 7-Pt. II 20 Mr. Travers's First Hunt . . . 22-Pt. I 135 Mrs. Johnson 8-Pt.II 107 108 Model of a Letter of Recommendation of a Person You Are Unacquainted with . . 7-Pt. 1 11 Modern Martyrdom 9-Pt.11 84 Monterey 206 10 Morning . 15 173 Morning of Christ's Nativity, Ode on the 13 42 Morte d'Arthur ΙI 204 Mosquito, The . . . 8-Pt.II 58 Mother and Poet H 297 Mother, I Cannot Mind My Wheel . 12 273

6-Pt.II

1-Pt.II

1-Pt.II

139

162

100

33

Mother's Dream, The

Motion for Prayers . .

Mountain Daisy, To a . .

Mountain Gloom . . .

Mountain Glory

									PAGE
Mummy's Foot		•					•	19-Pt. I	
Murders in the Rue Morgue								19-Pt. I	Ţ
Music by the Choir								7-Pt. I	118
Music-Pounding								7-Pt. I	80
Musical Instrument, A .								12	282
My Angeline								9-Pt.II	24
My Aunt								7-Pt. I	23
IVI V Choice								12	112
Mr. Dark Daralasa								12	210
My Days Among the Dead	٩re	Past	Ł					14	261
My Dear and Only Love I P	rav		٠.					12	144
My Double and How He Un	did	Ň۰	•	•	•	·	•	8-Pt. I	124
My Familiae				•	•	:	•	9-Pt. I	15
My Feet . My Financial Career My First Visit to Portland	•	•	•	:	•		•	9-Pt. I	149
My Financial Career	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	19
My First Visit to Postland	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt.II	53
My Heart Leaps Up	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
My Heart's in the Highlands		•	•	•	•	٠	•	13	274
My neart s in the nightands	٠.	•	•	٠	•	•	•	12	36
My Lady's Grave	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	12	319
My Lady's Tears	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	12	99
My Lost Youth		٠,			•	٠	٠	12	263
My Luve's Like a Red, Red	Ro	se, ()				•	12	149
My Psalm								15	189
My Sister's Sleep								15	137
My Star . My Subway Guard Friend								I 2	58
My Subway Guard Friend								9-Pt. I	140
My Summer in a Garden .								7-Pt. I	61
	•							•	
Name of France, The								15	224
Nameless Epitaph, A						·	-	15	48
Napoleon Buonaparte, Ode t	'n	·	•	Ţ	•	•		13	100
Natral and Unnatral Aristok	rat		•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	48
Natural Objects, Influence o	ř.	٠.	•	•	•	•	•	14	251
Nature	• •	•	•	•	•	٠	•	13	244
Necessary Hints to Those TI		wa.	.ia	Ř.	Ď:	ch.	•	6-Pt.II	160
		*****	, iu	De	1	CII	•	21-Pt. I	94
37 337 11	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠		
New World	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	5-Pt.II	250
New Year's Eve	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•		11
Night	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	- D. 13	221
Night After Christinas .	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	9-Pt. Ï	75
Night at an Inn	٠	•	•		•		•	18	Ī
Night, Hymn to the Night Is Near Gone	•	•	٠					I 2	46
Night Is Near Gone								I 2	II
Night-Piece, The								I 2	128
Night, To								12	13
Nightingale, Ode to a								13	132
Nil Nisi Bonum								ı-Pt. Ï	130
Nil Nisi Bonum 1914-V.—The Soldier								15	228
Noble and the Empty Hole								7-Pt. Í	17
Noble and the Empty Hole Nomenclature of the Nation	al (Jame						9-Pt. I	22
Nonsense Verses								9-Pt.II	28
M (I I		:						5-Pt. I	7

	VOL.	PAGE
Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County	7-Pt. I	122
Nuns Fret Not	13	175
Nuns Fret Not	12	173
,		-75
O Captain! My Captain!	15	105
() May I Join the Chair Invisible	15	185
O May I Join the Choir Invisible O Mistress Mine, Where Are You Roaming:	12	92
O My Luve's Like a Red, Red Rose	12	149
O, Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley?	12	148
O That 't Were Possible	12	185
Oak, The	14	41
October	14	105
Ode (Emerson)	13	167
Ode (Keats)	13	135
Ode, Intimations of Immortality	13	89
Ode, Intimations of Immortality. Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College.	13	72
Ode on a Grecian Urn	13	137
Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington	13	151
Ode on the Morning of Christ's Nativity	13	42
Ode on Venice	13	115
Ode to a Nightingale	13	132
Ode to Adversity	13	70
Ode to Duty	13	96
Ode to Evening	13	85
Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte	13	109
Ode to Psyche	13	139
Ode to the West Wind	13	129
Ode Written in 1745	15	34
Of A' the Airts	12	151
"Off at Buffalo"	8-Pt. I	143
"Off at Buffalo" Oft, in the Stilly Night Ohl Snatch'd Away in Beauty's Bloom	12	271
Oh! Snatch'd Away in Beauty's Bloom	15	113
Oh! That We Two Were Maying	12	175
OLI OLI	5-Pt.ÎĨ	91
Old Familiar Faces	15	73
Old Grey Squirel	7-Pt. I	306
Old Grimes		19
Old Ironsides	12	217
Old Woman of the Roads	n 14	311
Olivier Bécaille, Death of	21-Pt. I	53
On a Bust of Dante	14	152
On a Certain Lady at Court	13	272
On a Day Alack the Day	12	95
On a Girdle	12	132
On a Gitdle. On a Joke I once Heard from the Late Thomas Hood	1-Pt. I	87
On a Lary Idle Boy	1-Pt. I	41
On a Picture of Peele Castle	_ 14	44
0 0 0 0 10 .	ı-Pt. Î	104
	ı-Pt. İ	15
	9-Pt. I	
On Cyclones		
On Euzapeth L. II.	0-Pt.II	47
On Expert Testimony	9-rt.11	13

			PAGE
On "Forts"		8-Pt.II	69
On Gold-Seeking		9-Pt. I	99
On His Seventy-fifth Birthday (Landor)		13	278
On Letts's Diary		1-Pt. Ĭ	115
On Literary Snobe	•	ı-Pt. Î	24
On Milton	•	13	272
On Sir Philip Sidney	•	15	49
On Some Military Snobs	•	ı-Pt. Î	10
On Some of the Old Actors	•	5-Pt.II	
On some of the Old Actors	•	9-Pt. I	52
On the Contrary	٠		70
On the Death of Wir. William Hervey	•	15	80
On the Death of Thomson	•	15	59
On the Knocking at the Gate in Macheth	•	4-Pt.II	100
On the Loss of the Royal George		10	148
On the Tombs in Westminster		15	45
On This Day I Complete My Thirty-sixth Year		12	275
On Time		13	52
On University Snobs		ı-Pt. İ	19
One Better		7-Pt. I	22
One Certainty	·	13	
One-Hoss-Shav	•	11	265 236
One of Mr. Ward's Business Letters	•	8-Pt.II	68
One Week	•	9-Pt.II	151
0.1 (71) 1.34	•	12	339
	•	4-Pt.II	
	•		73
Opium, Pleasures of	•	4-Pt.II	31
Opportunity	٠	. D. II	106
Origin of the Banjo	•	9-Pt. I	79
Ostrich and the Hen	•	8-Pt. I	45
Otterburn, Battle of		_ 10	171
O-U-G-H	٠	7-Pt. I	143
Our Share of Night to Bear		13	282
Out of the Cradle Endlessly Rocking		_ 14	120
Out of the Mouths of Babes		9-Pt. İ	14
Outcasts of Poker Flat		20-Pt. I	30
Outwitted		13	294
Over Hill, Over Dale	-	12	19
Over the Mountains	٠	12	114
Overtones	•	18	139
Overwhelming Saturday	•	22-Pt. I	101
	•	7-Pt. I	
	•		41 201
Oxen, The	•	- D. IS	
Oysterman, Ballad of the	٠	7-Pt. I	
Ozymandias of Egypt	٠	13	222
Pack, Clouds, Away	٠	_ 12	107
Pains of Opium	•	4-Pt.II	73
Palabras Grandiosas		9-Pt. I	58
Palladium		14	278
Paradalsi Gloria		15	192
Parting at Morning		12	190
Passing of Cock-Eye Blacklock		22-Pt.II	64
	-		•

					VOL.	PAGE
Passion in the Desert, A					21-Pt.II	107
Passionate Shepherd to His Love .			-		12	97
Passions, The				•		ĺέτ.
Passions, The	•	•	•	•	2-Pt. I	138
Past, To the	•	•	•	•	13	161
Patent Gas Regulator	•	•	•	•	p-Pt.II	3
Patriot, The	•	•	•	•	7 1 11	290
Patriotic Tourist	•	•	•	•	. o-Pt.II	47
Peace	•	•	•	•	i-Pt.II	135
Peace (Vaughan)	•	•	•	•	1-1 1.11	160
Peele Castle, On a Picture of	•	•	•	•		
Parabala Causana de Estanh	•	•	•	•	14	44
Pembroke, Countess of, Epitaph	•	•	٠	•	15	46
Penseroso, Il	•	•	•	•	9-Pt. I	14
Pessimist, The	•	•	•	•		94
Petition to Time	•	•	•	•	12	252
Phillida and Corydon	•	•	•	٠	12	106
Philomela Philosopher and the Simpleton	•	•			12	56
Philosopher and the Simpleton		٠	•	•	8-Pt. I	46
Pibroch of Donald Dhu	•	•	•	٠	12	201
Picture of Peele Castle, On a					8-Pt. I	44
Piece of Red Calico					8-Pt. I	105
Piece of String					21-Pt.II	96
Pied Piper of Hamelin					11	163
Pilgrimage, The					12	314
Pillar of the Cloud					12	323
Pindaric Ode					13	37
Piping Down the Valleys	:				12	246
Pippa Passes, From					12	58
Pit and the Pendulum	•		Ť	•	21-Pt. I	139
Place de la Concorde	•	•	•	•	15	226
Plain Language from Truthful James	•	•	•	•	11	234
Plea for Humor	•	•	•	•	8-Pt.II	3
Pleasures of Opium	•	•	•	•	4-Pt.II	31
Pliocene Skull, To the	•	•	•	•	8-Pt. I	145
	••	•	•	•	8-Pt. I	
Plumbers	•	•	•	•	1-Pt. I	150 166
Poe-'em of Passion	٠	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	
D CD 1 110	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	137
Poem of Everyday Life	•	•	•	•		148
Poet's Song to His Wife	•	•	•	•	- D. I2	242
Polite	•	•	•	٠	7-Pt. I	100
Polite Literature	•	•	•	٠	2-Pt.II	119
Pomona's Novel.	•	•	•	•	7-Pt.II	62
Poor Richard's Almanac	•				6-Pt.II	133
Porcelain Cups					22-Pt. I	38
Portland, My First Visit to					8-Pt.11	53
Post-Impressionism					7-Pt. I	145
Poster Girl, The					8-Pt.II	92
Praise of His Lady					12	79
Prayer of Cyrus Brown					9-Pt.II	. 8
Prehistoric Smith					9-Pt. I	20
Priestly, To Dr					9-Pt. I 6-Pt.II	167
Primrose, The					12	124

											VOL.	
Prisoner in the	Cauca	eu e	٠.								19-Pt. I	141
Prisoner of Chil	lon .										11	191
Private of the	affs										11	284
			Ċ								14	268
Problem, The Proem to In Ma	meri	am.	Ĭ.	Ĭ	Ċ					Ċ	15	24
Progress of Poes	٧ .		i.						·		13	76
Progress of Poes Prose and Rhyn	ne. P	lla	d of	Ť	Ĭ.		Ĭ.	-			12	335
Prospice				:	•				:	·	15	145
Prothalamion (S	Aen c	~ i	•	•	•	Ť	Ī				13	13
Proud Lady			•	•	Ť	Ť	Ť	Ť	Ť	Ť	10	
Proud Maisie		•	•	•	•	•	Ċ	•	•	•	10	
Providence and	the C	Lije	ar.	•	•	•	·	·	·	•	19-Pt.II	96
Pealm of Life				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14	247
Payche Ode to		•	:	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	13	130
Peyche, Ode to Pulley, The .		÷	-	•	:	:	•	:	•	•	15	153
Puritans, The		•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	2-Pt.11	23
I dillans, The		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2-1 (.11	٠,٠
Qua Cursum Ve											12	317
Quiet Heart		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	170
Maier mean		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	- ,	-,-
Rabbi Ben Ezra											14	101
Rain in Summer				:		•	•	•	•	•	14	96
Ramon		•	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	ii	
Ramon Raven, The .		•	•	•	•	•	•			•	10	
Recommendatio	n Me	أءأد	of a	. T.	ette	r 0	f : 0	få 1	Pers	ດກ		203
You Are Una	MIL 2	ntec	١w	th`			., •.				7-Pt. I	11
Refuge	-q-uii	,,,,,,,	• •••	•••	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	170
Relief of Luckne		•	:	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	11	184
Remarkable Dre		•	•	:		•	•	•	•	·	8-Pt. I	79
Rendition, A.		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	7-Pt. I	31
Reply to Comm	irree	on l	Flect	mrs	ıi c	'our		٠	•	•	5-Pt. I	101
Reply to Hayne	Fm	m t	he		•		••	•	•	·	6-Pt. Î	63
Requiem				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	142
Requiescat .		•	:	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	120
Resignation .				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	131
Resolution and	İadan		أعمد		•	•	•	•	•	•	11	48
Response to Ser				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5-Pt. Î	98
				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	292
Retreat, The.		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	161
Patter The Co	انممنا	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	217
Retreat, The. Return, The (Gr Return, The (Ta Revenge, The Reward	easdal	أدا	•	•	Ċ	•	•	•	•	•	12	338
Revenue The		,,	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	10	
Reward		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2-Pt. I	146
Rheumatism Me					•	•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt.II	37
Rhodora, The			Cui		•	•	•	•	•	•	14	115
Rhoecus		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		127
Rhubarb		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	22-Pt.II	
Rhyme for Priso	illa i	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt.II	126
Richard Corv		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14	
Ride to the Lad	···	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	
Ride to the Lad Rip Van Winkle Rivermouth Ro		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	19-Pt.II	71
TOP THE TYTING			•					•				
Rivermouth Ros	manc	e. A									7-Pt.II	129

						VOL.	PAGE
Rizpah						10	279
						14	146
Robin Hood						10	234
Romance of the Carpet						9-Pt. I	31
Romance of the Swan's Nest						10	79
Rosalind's Description						12	84
Rosalind's Madrigal						12	83
Rose Aylmer						15	119
Daniel Laure Danier						ı-Pt. İ	41
Royal George, On the Loss of the						10	148
Rugby Chapel						15	97
Ruggles and Fate						22-Pt.II	115
Rule, Britannia						12	208
Rules of Conduct (Franklin)						6-Pt.II	86
Running a Piano						9-Pt.II	17
Rural Life in England						3-Pt.II	23
Ruth						14	157
						•	_
Sabrina						12	26
Said Opic Read						8-Pt. I	73
Sailor's Wife						10	34
St. Asaph's, To the Bishop of .						6-Pt.II	175
Saint Brandan						11	137
St. Cecilia's Day, Song for						13	61
St. Mark's						1-Pt.ÎĬ	91
Sally in Our Alley						12	142
Salute to the Trees						14	290
Sandpiper, The						12	70
Sands of Dee						10	261
Santly Star						12	346
Sartor Resartus, Selections from .			•			2-Pt. I	129
Saul						14	199
Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley?	٠.					12	148
Say Not the Struggle Nought Avai	leth					14	272
Scorn Not the Sonnet						16-Pt.II	175
Scott's Last Struggle						16-Pt.11	152
Sea, The				•	٠	9-Pt.II	153
Sea, The (Proctor)			٠		٠	12	72
Sea Dirge					•	15	38
Sea Fever	•	•		•	•	12	334
Sea Gypsy				٠	٠	12	334
Seaweed	•	•	٠	٠	٠	14	88
Secret Laughter		•		•		13	295
Self-Dependence	•	•	٠	•	•	7-Pt.II	273
Sellers, Colonel Mulberry				•			3 I
Sensitive Plant	•	•	٠	•	٠	11	54
Sensitiveness	•	•	•	٠	•	15	183
Sentence	•	•	•	•	•	13	295
Sephestia's Lullaby	•	٠	•	•	٠	- D. 12	247
Servant Problem	•	٠	•	•		7-Pt. I	132
Seward, To	•	•	•	٠	٠	5-Pt. I	111
Shadowed Star	•	•	•	٠	•	18	273

								•	VOL.	PAGE
Shakespeare, Elegy on .									15	45
Shakespeare, W., Epitaph	on								15	44
Sham									18	169
Shameful Death	:								10	277
Shark and the Patriarch		:	:	:	:	:			8-Pt. I	46
She Came and Went .									15	134
She Hears the Storm .	•	•	•	•	•	Ī	Ť	Ĭ	14	312
She is Going			•						5-Pt.IL	154
She Walks in Beauty .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	164
She Was a Phantom of De	iiol		•	•	•	•	•	•	14	159
Ship of State and Pilot	6.	••	•	•	:	•	•	•	5-Pt. T	94
Shropshire Lad, A	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	340
Shrouding of the Duchess	if 1	ហ់គា	ė	•	•	•	•	•	15	38
C' V'	0	***		•	•	•	•	•	12	343
Sidney, On Sir Philip	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 15	49
Sidney's Soul, To Sir Phili	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 13	181
	þ	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	21-Pt. Î	
	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	12	129
Silvia	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt. Î	91
Similar Cases	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•		53
Simplex Munditiis	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	12	91
Sir Galahad	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	14	184
Sir Humphrey Gilbert .	٠.	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	10	160
Sir Launcelot and Queen C	jun	nev	ere	•	•	•	٠	•	10	51
Sir Patrick Spens		•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	10	144
Sir Philip Sidney's Soul, T	o		•		•	•	•	٠	13	181
Siren's Song	•	•	•	•		•	•		12	23
Sister of Elia, To the .			•		•		•		15	76
Sit Down, Sad Soul .		•			•			•	12	303
							٠		10	124
Sky, The					٠				13	281
Skylark, To a (Shelley)									13	124
Skylark, To a (Shelley) Skylark, To the (Wordswo)	rth)	•							12	40
Slave Ship									1-Pt.II	27
Slave to Duty									8-Pt. I	66
Slavery, Fragment on .									5-Pt. I	11
Sleep									15	21
Smack in School									7-Pt. I	30
Small Celandine, The .									14	112
Small, Sweet Idvl									14	79
Snatch'd Away in Beauty' Snob Playfully Dealt With	's E	leo	m.	Oh					15	113
Snob Playfully Dealt With	,								1-Pt. I	3
Snow-sterm, The		:	:		:			:	14	93
Snowstorm, The (Pushkin)	Ň				-		-		21-Pt.II	130
Society Reporter's Christn	nas			:	:		:		8-Pt. I	57
Society upon the Stanislau	19	•	•			Ť		Ī	7-Pt.II	57
Soldier			•	•	•	•	•	•	15	228
Soldier, Rest!	•	•	•	:	:	:	•	:	12	277
Soldier, Soldier	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	212
Soldier's Dream	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	
Solieary Pagner The	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	14	160
Solitary Reaper, The . Some Messages Received	ا	۲a-	ė.		•	•	٠	•	7-Pt.11	
Cone (Pala)		1 52	CHC	13	•	•	•	•	7-11.11	144
Song (Behn)	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠.	12	141

210

VOL. PAGE Song (Blake) 12 145 Song (Carew) 12 134 166 Song (Coleridge) 12 Song (Darley)
Song (Shelley)
Song (Tennyson)
Song for St. Cecilia's Day. 12 170 12 225 12 54 61 13 Song Is So Old . . 337 12 Song of Marion's Men . 10 199 Song of the Brook . . 14 99 Song of the Camp Song of the Jellyfish Song of the Shirt 88 II o-Pt.II 63 12 202 Song of Triumphant Love. 19-Pt. I 109 Songs for My Mother . . 100 IΔ Songs from an Evil Wood . 15 22I Sonnet, The (Rossetti) . 13 176 Sonnet on Chillon 13 222 Sonnet, Scorn Not the . 175 13 Sonnets (Arnold) . 13 253 Sonnets (Coleridge)
Sonnets (Hood)
Sonnets (Keats)
Sonnets (Lowell)
Sonnets (Milton) 13 227 13 230 13 223 13 25 I 13 108 Sonnets (Shakespeare) . 13 184 Sonnets (Turner) . 13 245 Sonnets (Wordsworth) 206 13 Sonnets from the Portuguese . 1-Pt. I 232 Sorrows of Werther (Thackeray) 164 Souls . 14 317 South Country . 12 33 I Sower, The . . 5-Pt. I 144 Speeches (Lincoln) . 3 Spirit's Epilogue
Splendor Falls on Castle Walls 12 27 181 Sprig of Lemon Verbena 22-Pt.11 I Spring Spring's Welcome . . 12 15 12 15 5-Pt. I 7-Pt. I Springfield Speech . . . Stammering Wife . . 23 98 Standard-bearer, The . 10 307 12 162 Stanzas for Music . Stanzas Written in Dejection Near Naples 14 73 Star-Spangled Banner . 12 213 Statue and the Bust . 11 273 Stepping Westward 14 3-Pt.II 6-Pt.II 283 Stirrup-Cup. Stout Gentleman 120 Strahan, To Mr. . Stratford-on-Avon . 160 3-Pt.II 95 8-Pt.II

Street Scenes in Washington

												PAGB
Strictly Germ-Proof	F										7-Pt. I	141
Strip of Blue											14	42
Summer Dawn .											12	172
Sumner, Charles											15	111
Sunrise	•	•	•		•		•		·	Ī	14	25
Superannuated Mai		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5-Pt.II	8c
Supplication .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	59
Susan Simpson .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt.II	19
Sweet and Low .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
Sweet and Low .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	249
Take, O Take Thos	. T	:	A									0.1
Take, O Take Inos	еĻ	fba	۸w	ay	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	93
Tale of the Kenneb	ec 1	VI 21	ine	r	٠	•	٠	•	•	•		10
Tam O'Shanter	٠.		٠.	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	D 11	253
Task, of the Moder	n t	list	orta	n	•	•	•	٠	٠.		2-Pt.II	. 3
Taylor, To J. (Lam.	b)						•		5-1	t.II	123 and	
Tears, Idle Tears											12	272
Telling the Bees											11	308
Terminus											14	267
											15	18
That 't Were Possib	ما	Ò	•	•	-	-			Ť		12	185
There Are Gains for	ΑÌ	ĭ۸	1	00		•	•	•	•	•	12	267
There Was a Boy	2 3 3			COa	3.5	•	•	•	•	•	14	156
"There's Rosemary	,,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		287
Thomas the Rhyme	_	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	
I nomas the Knyme	r.	:~	i.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7-Pt.II	67
Thompson Street P	oke	ŗu	μo	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		116
Thomson, On the D						•	•	•	٠	•	1-Pt. I	59-
Thorns in the Cushi	ion	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		51
Thou Lingering Sta	τ_	٠	•	<i>:</i> .			•	٠		•	12	270
Thoughtless Waiter	, В	alla	dο	f th	e						9	147
Thoughts											15	65
Three Fishers .											10	262
Three Men of Goth	am										12	257
Three Troopers				:			:			-	10	215
Throstle, The .	•	•		•		Ī	Ī	Ĭ	Ĭ	-	12	55
Thy Braes Were Bo	nn:	,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	249
Thyrsis		,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	86
Tiger, The	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	42
Tinesan Abbau	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
Tintern Abbey .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	9-Pt.II	47
'Tis Ever Thus .	:	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	9-Ft.11	152
Titanic, Heroes of t	ne	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	10	305
Titmouse, The .	•				•	•	•	•	•	•	12	66
To- (Shelley . To- (Shelley)	•			•	•		•		•	•	12	161
To- (Shelley)											12	162
To a Mountain Dai	sy										14	10)
To a Skylark											13	124
70 337 C 1											13	147
To Althea from Pris	on										12	130
To Anthea											12	126
To Autumn	•	•	•	•	•	-		•	-	•	13	32
To Blossoms .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	33
To Celia	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	90
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	
To Chloris	•	•		•	•	•	-	•	•	•	12	138

	_	_											VOL.	PAGE
	Correspo												9-Pt. I	73
	Daffodils												12	34
To	Daisies												12	127
	Dianeme												12	123
	Helen												12	176
	His Inco		Mi	stre	SS								12	135
	His Lute												13	198
To	Lucasta,	Going	Be	yone	d th	re S	eas						12	129
To	Lucasta,	on Go	ing	to t	he	Wa	rs						12	198
To	Marv												12	234
To	Mary (C	owper)											12	243
To	Mary Ur	าพเก											13	205
To	Meadow	s											12	35
	Mistress		ret	Hu	ssev	٧.							12	108
To	Night												12	43
Ťo	166th Ol	io Res	rime	nt		:							5-Pt. I	96
	Robert I				•	•		:	·	:	:	:	14	151
Ťŏ	Roses in	the Bo	''e Non	า๋of	Ċ	stai		•	•	•	•	·	12	116
	Sir Philip						-	•	•	•	•	:	13	181
	the Cuck				•	•	•	:	•	•	•	٠	12	37
Ť	the Cuck	00 (10	~~) enne	145	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	38
Ť	the Dane	delien					•	•	•	•	•	•	14	116
	the Ever			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	12	47
Ť	the Frin	ing St	al :-		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•		
	the Futu			43	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	14	114
Ť.	the Hum	hishas	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	
	the Mus		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	64
40	the Mus	cs .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	287 16
40	the Nigh	tingale	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	12	
40	the Past		19	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	8-Pt. I	161
				•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•		145
	the Size			•	:,,	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	15	76
10	the Skyl	ark (//ˈ	ora.	swoi	th)	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	40
To	the Unk	nown t	ros	٠.	٠.	٠.	·	•	•	•	٠	•	13	169
Τo	the Virgi	ns to I	VI ak	e IV.	luc	n oi	11	me	•	٠	٠	•	12	125
10	the West	Wind	, o	ie	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	13	129
	Violeta		٠.	٠.	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	12	35
To	Wordswe	orth (L	and	or)	٠	٠	٠.	٠	•	٠	•	•	8-Pt. I	148
To	tal Depra	vity of	l In	anir	nat	e I	hini	gs	•	•	•	•		15
To	ys, The	· ·		.:	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	, <u>15</u>	140
	agedy of	a Thea	tre	Hat	:						•		9-Pt.IÌ	50
Tr	ees			•		٠.	•		٠				12	329
Ţr	ees and th	ie Mas	ter,	Ва	llad	lof							12	316
Tr	ees, Salut	e to th	e				•						_ 14	290
	ial for M	ırder											21-Pt. I	I
Tr	icksters	<u>.</u> .	•		•						•		19-Pt. I	288
Tr	iumphant	Love,	Sor	ig o	f	•							19-Pt. I	109
Tr	out, the (Cat and	l th	e Fo	οĸ,	The	:						8-Pt.II	83
	out's App										٠		7-Pt.II	147
	uth abou						•						9-Pt. I	
Τr	uthful Ja	mes, P	lain	La	ngu	age	fro	m					11	234
Tr	vste Noe												15	202
Τι	irkish Ba	th, At	a										9-Pt.II	74

												VOL.	PAGE
Tushmaker's	Tooth	pul	ler									7-Pt.II	53
Twa Corbies,	The				Ī	-				-	•	10	245
Two Beyhood	1.	•	•	:	•		٠	•	•	•	•	1-Pt.II	3
Two Cases of	Crin	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	8-Pt. I	50
Two Fishers	Grip	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	o-Pt.II	700
Two Fishers	·	·	•		•	•	•	٠	•	•	•		
Two in the C			•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	n 14	187
Two Races el	Men	•		•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	5-Pt.II	3
Ulalume							٠					11	302
Ulysses												14	175
Unattainable	. The											8-Pt. I	44
Under the Gr	eenwo	od '	Tre	e								12	21
Universal Pra		-				-	-				-	15	166
University Sr	ohe ()m	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	ı-Pt. İ	19
Unknown Bel	loved	Τ̈́ь	:	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	300
Unknewn Ere	Ta	ah.		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		169
Unknown Ere	08, 10	CIRC	:	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	8-Pt.II	
Unmarried F	emaie	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		26
Unwin, To M	lary			•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	13	205
Up-Hill Upon Julia's Upon the De	• • .						٠				•	12	322
Upon Julia's	Cloth	90										12	124
Upon the De	ath of	Sir	All	bert	: M	ort	on'	s W	ife			15	47
Us Poets												9-Pt. Ì	148
		-	-		-	•	•	-	-	-		,	- •
Vacation of N	Austan	ha										8-Pt. I	3
Vagabond So	ne	,,,,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	330
Vagabond Son Valley of Cau		·т	L		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	321
Valley of Cau	teretz	, 10		e	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	7-Pt.11	321
V-A-S-E, The	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		60
Venice, Ode o		•	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	1-Pt.II	73
Venice, Ode o	n .	٠.	:	÷	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	_ 13	115
Vers, Libre, 1	ittle i)Wi	rl o	f							•	8-Pt. I	172
Verses (Cowb.	er)											14	22 I
Vickery's Mo	untair	1										14	303
Vickery's Mo Village Black	emith											14	165
Villager and t	he Sn	ake	•									9-Pt. I	19
Villiers, Lady	Mary	F	nit:	'nh	on	the		Ť	Ť	Ĭ.	Ī	15	48
Violets, To .	,	, ~	P	٠,٠.	٠		•	•	•	•	•	12	35
Virtue	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
Virtue Vision of Sir	r c	٠.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	154
Vision of Sir	Laung	21	٠.	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	II.	107
Vision of Sud	den H	eat	n	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	4-Pt.II	119
Visit to Brigh	ıam Y	oun	·S				٠		•	•		9-Pt. I	47
Vobiscum Est	lope											12	105
Voice of the I	Teave	ns										15	165
Voice of Toil												12	290
Voyage, The												3-Pt.II	6ı
,			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		J	
Wages												12	32 I
Wakefield .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3-Pt. Ĩ	85
Waldeinsamk		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
Walloping Wi	- 4	'n:	٠.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	39
Walloping Wi	maow-	DII	щą,	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•		35 28
Waly, Waly, Wandering W	Up the	້ຖ	ank		•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	10	
Wandering W	illie's	Lal	e	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	20-Pt.II	75
Wanted-a D	rink											9-Pt.lI	150

									VOL.	PAGE
Warm Welcome									8-Pt. I	116
Washington, To General		:							6-Pt.II	170
Watch-Tower, The								, •	2-Pt. I	129
Waterfowl, To a								1	13	147
We Are Seven					Ĭ.			Ĭ.	10	252
Weary Lot Is Thine .	-	•	Ť	Ť	·	Ť	·	•	10	40
Wedding Journey	•	•	•	•	·	•	•	•	7-Pt. I	76
Weed, To Thurlow	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5-Pt. I	124
Weep You No More, Sad	Ė	uint	•in		•	•	•	•	12	100
Welcome A		unt	4111	٠.	•	•	•	•	12	111
Wallington Ode on the I	٠.,	· h · a	۱۰ ء	· r	٠.i.	٠. د	•	•	13	151
Welcome, A. Wellington, Ode on the I Were I as Base as Is the	T as	l	Pl.	ie r	Jus	C OI	•	•		183
Werther, Sorrows of (The		~1y		1111	•	•	•	•	1-Pt. I	
				•	•	٠	•	•		164
West Wind, Ode to the	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	. D. II	129
Westminster Abbey .	ċ	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	3-Pt.II	75
Wet Sheet and a Flowing	Se	a	•	•	•	•	٠	•	I 2	73
What Constitutes a State	i f	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠		. 13	88
What He Wanted It For									9-Pt. I	90
What Mr. Robinson Thir									7-Pt. I	115
What Rabbi Jehosha San	i								9-Pt.II	282
What's in a Name? .									9-Pt.II	103
Whaups, The									12	70
When Daisies Pied									12	18
When Icicles Hang by th	eΝ	/all							12	22
When Lovely Woman Sto	าดกา	s to	Fo	llv					13	273
When Moonlike Ore the	Haz	ure	Šě	28	•	Ċ	•	•	ı-Pt. İ	165
When the Lamp Is Shatt	erec	1	-		•	•	•	•	12	274
When We Two Parted .		• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	12	163
Whigs and the Mexican	wi.	. •	•	•	•	•	•	•	5-Pt. Î	3
			•	•	•	•	•	•	6-Pt.II	156
Whistle, The	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	6-Pt.II	108
Wife of Usher's Well, The	٠.	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•		
Wife of Usher's Well, In	e	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	240
Wild Honeysuckle	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	14	113
Will	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	•	14	259
Will, The (Donne)	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	15	156
Will of God		٠.	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	15	181
Wilt Thou Leave Me Thu	18,	And		٠		•	٠	٠	12	81
Wind in the Rose-Bush						•	٠		20-Pt.H	
Wings									14	289
Winter Ride									12	33 I
Winter Wish									I 2	259
Wish, A									12	224
Wishes to His Supposed I	Mis	tres:	s						12	117
Without and Within .									8-Pt.II	72
Without Benefit of Clergy	r								19-Pt. I	54
Written in 1745, Ode .			-						15	34
Wolfram's Dirge	•	:	:	-	:		:		15	42
Woman Who Helped Her	Śie	ter	•	•	•	•	:		9-Pt.II	81
Woman Who Used Her T	heo	rv.	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-Pt.II	80
Woman Who Was Not A	-hi-	.,	•	•	•	•	•	•	o-Pt.II	78
Woman's Last Word .	Line	·IC	•	•	•	•	•	٠	14	189
417 · C			•	•	•	•	•	•	14	101
Wooing Song	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	12	101

											VOL.	PAGE
Wordsworth, To (Lan	ıb)					5.	Pt.	II	114,	129, 136	j, I43
Wordsworth, To (Lan	dor)	١.								14	148
Work and Sport											9-Pt.II	87
Work and Sport Workingmen of M	anc	hest	er.	To	the						5-Pt. I	115
World, The											14	245
World-Soul, The											12	59
World's Great Age	Be	gin	ı Aı	new	•						12	284
Wouter Van Twille	er	٠.									7-Pt. I	3
Wreck of the Hesp				•		•		•	•	•	10	156
Yankee Recruit .			_								7-Pt. I	52
Yarrow Unvisited	-			:	:		:			:	14	53
Ye Mariners of En		nď			:					·	10	150
Young Beichan .					:						10	17
Young Dead, The		:		:							15	213
Youth and Age .		:		:	-				:		14	264
Youth and Love											12	231

लाल बहाबुर ज्ञास्त्री राष्ट्रीय प्रशासन ग्रकादमी, पुस्तकालय Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Libra

म सुरी MUSSOORIE. 150040

यह पुस्तक निम्नांकित तारीख तक वापिस करनी है। This book is to be returned on the date last stamped.

दिनांक Date	उधारकर्ता की संख्या Borrower's No.	दिनांक Date	उधारकत की संख्य Borrowe No.

ि? ़ गंधां वर्ग संख् Class लेखक Autho	No			ग्रवापि Acc पुस्तक Boo	. No	Tr.	
शीर्षक Title _	- 17	٠, ٠	e,	L J	د ,	Zin	_

028.9



LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI National Academy of Administration MUSSOORIE

Accession	Na.	
-----------	-----	--

- Books are issued for 15 days only but may have to be recalled earlier if urgently required.
- 2. An over-due charge of 25 Paise per day per volume will be charged.
- Books may be renewed on request, at the discretion of the Librarian
- Periodicals, Rare and Refrence books may not be issued and may be consuited only in the Library.
- Books lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced or its